



Australian Government

Department of Agriculture,
Fisheries and Forestry

REPORT ON THE REVIEW OF THE RURAL FINANCIAL COUNSELLING SERVICE PROGRAM





Australian Government

**Department of Agriculture,
Fisheries and Forestry**

**AGRICULTURE ADVANCING AUSTRALIA
RURAL FINANCIAL COUNSELLING SERVICE PROGRAM**

REPORT ON THE REVIEW OF THE RURAL FINANCIAL COUNSELLING SERVICE PROGRAM

**REVIEW COMMITTEE 2004
LED BY THE NATIONAL RURAL ADVISORY COUNCIL**

© Commonwealth of Australia 2006

This work is copyright. The *Copyright Act 1968* permits fair dealing for study, research, news reporting, criticism or review. Selected passages, tables or diagrams may be reproduced for such purposes, provided acknowledgement of the source is included. Major extracts or the entire document may not be reproduced by any process without the written permission of:

The Executive Manager
Rural Policy and Innovation Division
Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry
GPO Box 858, Canberra, ACT 2601

Editing and design by Clarus Design Pty Limited

AAA RURAL FINANCIAL COUNSELLING SERVICE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Senator the Hon Richard Colbeck
Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry
Parliament House
CANBERRA ACT 2600

Dear Senator Colbeck

The Review Committee has pleasure in presenting you with the final report of the Rural Financial Counselling Service Program Review.

We believe the report's findings and recommendations provide a basis for making some important changes and a way forward for delivering the important work of providing information and decision-making support to primary producers, (including fishers), and small rural business enterprises facing continuing adjustment pressures throughout Australia.

The Review Committee has undertaken extensive consultations having met with 148 stakeholders in face-to-face meetings held in all states and the Northern Territory and received some 86 written submissions.

Key findings by the Review Committee are that adjustment should be a primary focus for rural financial counsellors and any future program, and there is a continuing need for a Rural Financial Counselling Service.

The Review Committee considers the current devolved approach to the delivery of the Rural Financial Counselling Service Program brings a number of unreasonable risks to the members, counsellors and clients of the 68 rural community management committees.

Further, the increased need for improved governance and accountability to meet regulatory requirements and the burden on rural communities to raise matching funding has led us to recommend the need to change from the current model.

The common whole-of-state management committee model we recommend to you separates the more onerous governance and management responsibilities, provides the opportunity for more skilled and professional counsellors with greater flexibility in the placement of resources, retains local community advisory input, and makes possible real reform, which will be more readily accepted by the rural community.

The Review Committee believes that state, territory and local governments should play a more active and direct role, including funding for the services.

It is recognised that significant start up time may be needed to reach agreement and then develop and implement a new approach, which may require an extension of the current funding agreements. It is our view this should not be longer than six months from the current funding arrangements which end on 30 June 2005.

Along with any extension, we would urge you to consider our recommendation to have existing counsellors undergo a process of recognition of current competencies to identify current skills and any gaps, regardless of which model you ultimately decide upon.

The Review Committee appreciates the opportunity provided to undertake this important Review.

Yours sincerely




Wayne Cornish



Bill Anscombe



Rudi Cinc



Bruce Brown



John Woods

CONTENTS

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Acknowledgments | 9 |
| Executive summary | 10 |
| 1 Overview | 18 |
| 1.1 The Rural Financial Counselling Service Program review | 18 |
| 1.2 The consultation process | 19 |
| CONTEXT/BACKGROUND | 20 |
| 2 The Australian Government and agricultural adjustment | 20 |
| 2.1 The rationale for government intervention in adjustment | 20 |
| 2.2 The drivers of adjustment | 21 |
| 2.3 The barriers to adjustment and negative impact of delayed adjustment | 37 |
| 3 The Rural Financial Counselling Service 1986–2004 | 42 |
| 3.1 RFCS program rationale from 1986 and the changing context to 2004 | 42 |
| 3.2 Relationship to other programs | 45 |
| 3.3 Distribution | 47 |
| 3.4 Client numbers | 47 |
| 3.5 Delivery and funding model | 47 |
| 3.6 Governance | 50 |
| 3.7 Previous reviews of RFCS and previous reform measures | 55 |
| ADDRESSING THE TERMS OF REFERENCE | 60 |
| 4 What is the nature, distribution and magnitude of need for rural financial counselling? | 60 |
| 4.1 Services sought by clients | 60 |
| 4.2 Clarifying the program's role in adjustment | 62 |
| 4.3 Focusing on the target client group | 64 |
| 4.4 The boundaries between social and financial counselling | 67 |
| 4.5 Other providers of social and financial counselling and information | 69 |

| | | |
|----------|---|------------|
| 5 | How well has the current service met need? | 70 |
| 5.1 | Awareness of the program | 70 |
| 5.2 | Anecdotal evidence | 71 |
| 5.3 | The availability and adequacy of current data and evaluation tools | 73 |
| 5.4 | Measuring the program's contribution to adjustment | 80 |
| 5.5 | Responding to changing need | 80 |
| 6 | Anticipated need over the next three years | 82 |
| 6.1 | Short and long-term pressures on the sector | 82 |
| 6.2 | The target group – non-viable and marginally viable farm enterprises | 83 |
| 7 | Approaches to support improved governance | 90 |
| 7.1 | Understanding the risks to the client, to the management committee, to the counsellor and to government | 90 |
| 7.2 | The sources of risk | 97 |
| 7.3 | The barriers to good governance | 98 |
| 7.4 | Summarising the lessons of good governance | 104 |
| 8 | Suggestions for future guidelines | 112 |
| 8.1 | Recommended structure | 112 |
| 8.2 | Goal statement and objectives | 142 |
| 8.3 | Establishing need: criteria for allocation of resources | 143 |
| 8.4 | Establishing management capacity: requirements for governance and reporting | 148 |
| | APPENDICES | 151 |
| | Appendix 1: Terms of reference for the review | 152 |
| | Appendix 2: Information paper | 154 |
| | Appendix 3: List of written submissions | 164 |
| | Appendix 4: List of public face-to-face consultations by state | 169 |
| | Appendix 5: Map of socio-economic disadvantage by region | 174 |
| | Appendix 6: Accountants and auditors, providers of financial information | 176 |
| | Appendix 7: Centrelink outlets | 177 |
| | Appendix 8: Location of current RFCS projects | 178 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| Appendix 9: Funding agreement for RFCS Services, November 2002–June 2004 | 183 |
| Appendix 10: Funding agreement variation, July 2004–June 2005 | 217 |
| Appendix 11: Summary of the qualifications, experience and average salaries of rural financial counsellors | 220 |
| Appendix 12: The 2000 evaluation of the Rural Communities Program (RCP) | 221 |
| Appendix 13: Location of QDPIF farm financial counsellors | 222 |
| Appendix 14: Map of other financial counselling providers (government and not-for-profit) | 223 |
| Appendix 15: Survey by Solutions Research and Marketing 2002 | 224 |
| Appendix 16: Trends in Farm Help income support | 225 |
| Appendix 17: BRS maps (4) of the distribution of current Exceptional Circumstance grant recipients | 229 |
| Appendix 18: BRS maps (4) of regions affected by water access issues | 232 |
| Appendix 19: BRS map of the median age of farmers/farm managers by region, 2001 | 236 |
| Appendix 20: BRS map of change in the median age of farmers/farm managers by region, 1996–2001 | 237 |
| Appendix 21: Outline of the 2004 corporate governance and risk management workshops | 238 |
| Appendix 22: Summary of the pros and cons of the five model options for the RFCS program discussed in the review report | 240 |
| Acronyms and abbreviations | 253 |
| References | 255 |
| List of figures | |
| Figure 1. Proportion (%) of workforce employed in agriculture (Bureau of Rural Sciences 2001). Farm sector downturn will have the most serious effect on regions where 50% or more of the local population relies on agriculture for employment. | 23 |
| Figure 2. Index of real prices of farm commodities (milk, wheat, wool and beef), 1980–81 to 2001–02: 1980–81 = 100. | 26 |
| Figure 3. Cash incomes (2001–02 dollars) of the top and bottom income terciles of farms in the broadacre industries (ranked by sheep equivalents), 1977–78 to 1999–2000. | 26 |

| | |
|--|----|
| Figure 4. Rates of return of the largest and smallest terciles of farms in the broadacre industries (ranked by sheep equivalents), 1977–78 to 1999–2000. | 27 |
| Figure 5. Average size (ha) of Australian commercial farms, 1960–61 to 2000–01 | 27 |
| Figure 6. Australian wheat farming annual productivity growth and real wheat price movements. | 28 |
| Figure 7. Australian wool growing annual productivity growth and real wool price movements. | 28 |
| Figure 8. Farmer expectations (by industry sector) of the impact on farm viability of the regulation of native vegetation and tree clearing. Source: SMR (2002) | 32 |
| Figure 9. Farmer expectation (by state) of the impact on farm viability of the regulation of native vegetation and tree clearing. Source: SMR (2002) | 33 |
| Figure 10. Expected impact (by industry type) of water reform on farm viability. Source: SMR (2002) | 35 |
| Figure 11. Expected impact (by state) of water reform on farm viability. Source: SMR (2002) | 35 |
| Figure 12. Percentages of farmers in different rural industries stating an intention to remain in agriculture, work in other industries or to semi or fully retire. Source: SMR (2002) | 38 |
| Figure 13. Death rates due to mental and behavioural disorders in 2001. Source: Australian Bureau of Statistics (2001) | 40 |
| Figure 14. Suicide death rates (age standardised) in 2000. Source: Australian Bureau of Statistics (2001) | 40 |
| Figure 15. Numbers of suicide deaths in different age groups of farmers and farm managers, 1992–95. Source: HealthWIZ National Social Health Statistical Data Library, Department of Health and Ageing | 41 |
| Figure 16. Potential for early intervention, before ‘crisis’ point and assets and equity have been eroded. | 86 |

List of tables

| | |
|---|----|
| Table 1. Number of years clients have used the RCFS | 73 |
| Table 2. Type of assistance provided by RFCS counsellors in 2003–04, as recorded in the ARC database. | 75 |
| Table 3. Main causes of client difficulty recorded in the ARC database. | 76 |
| Table 4. Viability prospects of RFCS clients as recorded in the ARC database. | 76 |
| Table 5. Status of property sales by RFCS clients as recorded in the ARC database ... | 77 |
| Table 6. Classification of businesses serviced by rural financial counsellors | 77 |

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

A review of this kind needs assistance and cooperation of a wide range of individuals and organisations if it is to be conducted effectively and have adequate input for consideration and deliberation. The review committee wishes to thank all those who made written submissions to the review or attended and participated in face-to-face consultations in all states and the Northern Territory. With the tight timelines for the review many people travelled long distances at short notice to make themselves available and to put their views forward.

The views, information and recommendations provided to the committee were extremely valuable, allowing it to make informed findings and recommendations.

The committee also wishes to acknowledge the support it received from the Secretariat provided by the Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry.

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This report examines the efficiency, timeliness and suitability of the current administration, community management structures and delivery mechanism for the Rural Financial Counselling Service (RFCS) Program and suggests program guidelines and delivery mechanisms for 2005–08.

The first rural financial counselling services were established in 1986 during volatile and uncertain times with the deregulation of the finance industry and high interest rates. Rural financial counsellors met an identified gap in services offered to rural communities and farm families, providing a circuit breaker through free and independent assistance to primary producers, helping re-establish business confidence and trust through their direct assistance to primary producers, allowing them to make informed decisions.

In the current 2004–05 funding round, there are 68 community-based services, employing more than 80 full-time equivalent rural financial counsellors across Australia. The majority of current services have operated in the same location for up to 18 years. The RFCS program is funded under the Agriculture Advancing Australia (AAA) package, an integrated suite of programs designed to secure the profitability, sustainability and competitiveness of the farm sector through changes to producers' skills, attitudes and practices and by providing risk management tools, information and improved market opportunities. The primary objectives of the RFCS are:

- to provide free rural financial counselling services to assist primary producers, small rural businesses and fishing enterprises in rural areas, who are experiencing financial hardship and have no alternative sources of help with decision-making
- to identify enterprise and industry issues where change and adjustment are required
- to contribute to the goal of a more competitive, sustainable and profitable rural Australia.

The RFCS program was evaluated under the 2000 Evaluation of the Rural Communities Program (RCP), which found there was a need for RFCS to place greater focus on 'agricultural and social adjustment' rather than attempting to meet development or welfare objectives. Among other findings was the need for the RFCS to operate within a comprehensive performance monitoring and evaluation framework. Stakeholder consultations for the 2002–03 Review of the AAA package also suggested enhancing consistency in governance across the services and ensuring greater accountability and

certainty that services were operating within program guidelines. These consultations suggested the RFCS needed to improve adjustment outcomes for farm families in long-term financial difficulty. Better targeting of need was raised in the 2000 Evaluation of the RCP and in stakeholder consultations for the AAA Review.

In May 2003, ACUMEN Alliance Consulting commenced a national performance review and audit of a third of the RFCS. The overall findings of the audit were that a significant number of services were undertaking activities which were considered contrary to the funding agreements between the Australian government and RFCS. Among the key findings of the audit was that the level of corporate governance was below that required by the funding agreements.

In the May 2004 Commonwealth Budget, the Australian government announced a continuation of the AAA package until 30 June 2008 including, a further \$23.3 million for the RFCS program. At the same time it announced the RFCS program would be reviewed. A review committee was established under the auspices of the National Rural Advisory Council (NRAC) – an independent committee comprising primary producers and agribusiness professionals.

The review committee is of the view that due to continuing adjustment pressures in the farm sector, there will be a long-term need for information and decision-making support by farm and fishing enterprises considering their future in the industry, and by small rural businesses dependent on these industries. There is also a need to identify at risk enterprises earlier, before assets are eroded. The review committee considers that farm families will seek support for decisions about their future options and that there is a role for rural financial counselling services in assisting primary producers adjust to changing circumstances through information delivery and referral to other support mechanisms.

Within the context of current and anticipated need for the RFCS in the future, the review committee considers that services have tended to become ‘institutionalised’ with the majority of the services remaining in the same location for up to 18 years. However, the intent of the program, from its inception, was to focus on critical need. Throughout the review, the committee found numerous examples of the requirement for additional rural financial counselling services to be located in areas to deal with sudden and specific workloads. However, the review committee also considered evidence of the long-term fixed nature of services. During the assessment of the 2002–04 application round, the RFC Advisory Panel recommended some amalgamations between neighbouring services due to overlapping, low client numbers and where organisations faced difficulty in obtaining sufficient community funding to support the service.

The review committee notes that, in the past, some services have worked together co-operatively to overcome increased client demand, with counsellors in areas of low client activity temporarily assisting services experiencing high demand for services. However, in other locations, services have struggled to cope with sudden increases in workload and the lack of available additional assistance. The review committee therefore recommends any new funding model should ensure greater mobility of resources to respond to critical need.

In its face-to-face consultations, the review committee was told of situations in which counsellors were asked or expected to perform roles that were of a purely social counselling nature. Given the core business of the RFCS is financial and the current qualifications of the RFCS staff are almost exclusively in the area of finances and not in psychology, sociology, social work or other human service areas, there is a potential for counsellors and management committees to exceed their professional competence and leave themselves, or their management committees, exposed to legal risk.

In determining the need for the RFCS, the review committee is of the view that, in many cases, client expectations of the counsellors in regard to the provision of emotional support, succession planning and assistance with family communication are contradictory to the activities counsellors are permitted to undertake under their funding agreements. The full suite of client expectations cannot be met by any one person and there is a need for the referral role of rural financial counsellors to be re-focused and emphasised. In considering any future service delivery model, the review committee recommends a minimum entry-level knowledge of social counselling and a staff development and training focus upon social counselling, particularly on the limits of counsellors' capacity to undertake a more complex social counselling role.

In the course of the review, the review committee examined the current funding mechanisms including the requirement for communities to raise matching funding. Many services have expressed difficulties in 2004–05 obtaining community cash contributions, largely due to the ongoing impacts of drought on community financial health. Rising costs of petrol, insurance and accommodation, are also impacting on the community's ability to match government funds. In recognising the commitment of volunteer management committees in the past to the requirement of matching funding, the review committee considered the impost placed upon management committees to raise these funds, particularly during difficult times such as drought. The review committee recommends investigations should be made into alternative funding measures for any future RFCS program model. The review committee notes that the Australian government committed funding in the May 2004 Budget of \$23.3 million for the RFCS program until 30 June 2008.

In considering the role of RFCS volunteer management committees in service delivery, the review committee drew on recent research, the relevant legislative and regulatory framework these management committees operate within, stakeholder submissions and current difficulties raised by volunteer management committees. The review committee notes the increasing emphasis on governance across all organisations in society, accompanied by increasing complexity in the wider regulatory and accountability environment within which counselling and financial advice services operate, and the potential risks for volunteer management committees under the current program model. The review committee considers continuation of a program of this nature through the mechanisms of volunteer governance is now an unreasonable expectation and should be discontinued.

However, in making its determination, the review committee recommends a strong role in any future program model for local advisory groups in providing locally grounded information and supporting a locally based counsellor. The review committee also notes the important contribution volunteer management committees have made to the RFCS program since its inception.

As part of the review committee's terms of reference, it considered the risks to the client, management committee, counsellor and government under the current program model. Of primary concern are the implications of the 2001 Financial services Reform Act (FSRA) for rural financial counselling, whereby the RFCS will need to be licensed or obtain an exemption from the Act because its activities are not covered by the Act, or seek relief from licensing. The review committee considers that under present RFCS program arrangements, in which governance is devolved to 68 separate volunteer management committees, it will not be possible to seek exemption from the FSRA for the RFCS as a whole. The review committee further considers that the current governance arrangements for the program do not provide sufficient consistency of delivery, supervision or skill standards to meet the requirements of the FSRA, whether for licensing, exemption or relief from licensing requirements. Any new delivery model for the RFCS should ensure that these conditions are met.

A key issue for consideration by the review committee was whether RFCS management committees are aware of the risks associated with professional indemnity and their organisation becoming the subject of litigation. The 2003 ACUMEN Alliance audits found that most services did not have business plans or risk assessments in place and identified corporate governance and risk management as areas of concern. During the review committee's consultations, it was apparent there was growing dissatisfaction amongst some RFCS management committees and state RFCS associations with the current model, due to the legal and financial risk imposed on volunteers. Often management committees

were struggling with fewer members and increasing workloads and responsibilities. Corporate governance of services was a major concern of all volunteers on management committees.

In considering the current risks to services, as well as the comments made by stakeholders, both written and at the face-to-face consultations, the review committee concludes:

- the level of liability risk placed on volunteer members of management committees under the current arrangements, is no longer acceptable
- the present governance arrangements with responsibility devolved to 68 individual employers is not appropriate for a program with such inherent risks of legal liability
- as corporate governance and risk management requirements are likely to increase in future years, rather than diminish, alternative management arrangements for the delivery of rural financial counselling are considered imperative.

Under the terms of reference the review committee was asked to provide advice on future guidelines and proposed application processes to meet the assessed nature and level of need for provision of RFCS.

First and foremost, the review committee finds that there is a continuing need for a Rural Financial Counselling Service.

The review committee considered a number of alternative models. In considering its recommendations on guidelines for rural financial counselling services, the review committee took into account the features that were perceived as strengths of the current model, as well as ways to avoid its risks and inefficiencies.

In its assessment, the review committee finds that the level of local ownership is high for the current RFCS program and many submissions and presentations to the review committee emphasised its importance.

Although many submissions described the overwhelming pressure of fundraising, service management and reporting, most agreed that local ownership brought strong acceptance of the service by clients, good networking, and awareness of local needs and issues, and taking responsibility for the program helped build community capacity. It was also argued that loss of local ownership would see the loss of the local funding component. However, a number of stakeholders argued that the requirement for local funding is outdated and should be discontinued: 'communities can no longer be expected to contribute to this type of service'. Many saw it as ironic that those communities most in need of crisis and adjustment counselling were those least able to find matching funding.

The review committee considers the current devolved approach to service delivery under the current model brings a number of unreasonable risks to management committees, counsellors and clients and recommends the current RFCS program model should change.

Among the models considered by the review committee was an outsourced not-for-profit provider. A strong case can be made for adopting a 'prospectus' approach to the delivery of counselling services, with funding being awarded to the service provider offering the best resourcing and governance outcomes within a State. Not-for-profit organisations interviewed during the consultation process were highly regarded in the community, however, some stakeholders were concerned these organisations might be too closely associated with the welfare sector and this would deter primary producers, fishers and small business operators.

However, the review committee considers this model offers the best risk management from the point of view of Australian and state governments and the local community. Several existing providers have already managed risk successfully and have won FSRA exemption from the Australian Securities and Investments Commission (ASIC) in recognition of their strong governance protocols, required skill levels and ongoing training for staff. This model presents the best alternative for timely implementation, as agencies likely to be selected for delivery have already established governance structures and will be likely to be able to employ a significant proportion of the new counselling workforce from the ranks of existing RFCS counsellors. The review committee recommends all existing RFCS counsellors undergo a Recognition of Current Competencies process and develop a formal learning plan for any skills gaps or development.

The outsourcing of the program to a single national government agency was considered the most effective way to provide joined up decision-support across a wide range of locations. A contender for provision of this model would be Centrelink, which has the capacity to 'white brand' its delivery and to deliver a high level of government and staff development protocols.

While Centrelink is managed at a state and national level, its outreach delivery has included the use of local advice mechanisms and it has already worked closely with rural communities and agricultural industries to deliver outreach services from community centres and from industry offices. The review committee recommends this model for serious consideration and, while noting recent research which pointed to a shift in primary producers' attitudes to Centrelink, also notes that during consultations some stakeholders suggested the model would be unlikely to win support at the local level. The review

committee recommends that this model, as well as the not-for-profit model, should incorporate a condition of funding that local reference groups are established in locations where counsellors are deployed.

The model most favoured by the review committee and that would be most accepted by the client group, is a model incorporating a common state-level management committee with an executive officer. This model is also the most common to be proposed by stakeholders in the Review's consultations. In this model:

- governance responsibility is separated from local support for counselling services, but both elements remain important
- a common management committee, assisted by a paid executive officer, manages a large number of counselling services – there would be greater availability of skilled candidates for the management committee than at the regional level and less potential for local conflict of interest
- client confidentiality would be maintained through the use of an executive officer operating at the state level
- while there is still potential for divergence of practice between states, there would be sufficient scale within a state to provide for resource mobility and make reform possible.

In the state level management committee model, local reference groups would be retained in an advisory role only and would not be required to raise funds or to take on governance roles that could attract financial or legal risk, but would provide information on current conditions and on the level of need for service provision. However, the review committee acknowledges the model may be unlikely to attract community cash or in-kind resourcing, and local community funding would need to be made up by the Australian and state Governments.

Local government should be encouraged to provide a base from which local reference groups would operate, having both infrastructure coverage in local regions where counsellors are placed and jurisdictional powers under local government legislation in each state and territory to establish local advisory groups.

The review committee considers that cost savings in this model may be gained through the devolution of existing administrative structures of services. The review committee recommends further investigations into outsourcing funding beyond Australian and state governments. Support could be sought from the private sector or in-kind contributions from communities that are successful in their applications for rural financial counselling services.

The review committee also notes the start-up time for this model will be significant due to the need to reach agreement between the Australian and state governments regarding the level of funding to be borne by each under the new arrangements and the process required to implement the proposed framework and structure of this model.

While delivery by an outsourced not-for-profit organisation, followed by Centrelink on a 'white branded' outreach basis may be the best models, it would not likely be acceptable at this stage to the client group or rural communities. The review committee recommends delivery under the state level management committee model, supported by local reference groups.

1 OVERVIEW

The Rural Financial Counselling Service (RFCS) Program is funded under the *Agriculture Advancing Australia* (AAA) package. The program provides grants to non-profit community groups that offer assistance with financial decision-making to primary producers, fishers and rural small businesspeople who are experiencing financial hardship and who have no other sources of financial assistance or information. The current RFCS comprises 63 community-based, longer-term services and 5 short-term industry adjustment services. These cover most of the agricultural regions of Australia (see Appendix 8).

1.1 THE RURAL FINANCIAL COUNSELLING SERVICE PROGRAM REVIEW

In the May 2004 Commonwealth Budget, the Australian Government announced further funding of \$23.3 million for the RFCS program until 30 June 2008. It was also announced that a review 'of the performance of Rural Financial Counselling Services across Australia with a view to determining the efficiency, timeliness and suitability of current administration and community management structure and delivery mechanisms' would be conducted.

On 10 August 2004, the Australian Government asked the National Rural Advisory Council (NRAC) – an independent committee of primary producers and agribusiness professionals – to lead the RFCS Review, which would provide advice on:

- the nature, distribution and magnitude of need for rural financial counselling services

- how well the current RFCS has met this need
- anticipated need over the next three years
- approaches to support improved governance of rural financial counselling services
- future guidelines and proposed application process for meeting the assessed nature and level of need for provision of service.

The review committee comprised Mr Wayne Cornish, NRAC Chairman, as chair, Mr Bill Anscombe, Senior Lecturer in Social Work at Charles Sturt University and Mr Rudi Cinc, Chairman of the National Association of Rural Counselling Services.

Since the RFCS Review was undertaken under the auspices of NRAC, Senator Troeth asked Mr Cornish to consult other members of the council. Two other NRAC members – Mr John Woods and Mr Bruce Brown – have participated in the state consultations and directly contributed to the review. Mr Brown also has assisted the review committee with advice and expertise from the finance sector.

1.2 THE CONSULTATION PROCESS

A media release announcing the start of the RFCS Review was issued by the Australian Government on 31 August 2004. Advertisements calling for public submissions were placed in major rural newspapers in each of the states and the Northern Territory in the week beginning 30 August 2004. In addition, the review committee wrote to key stakeholders to invite them to make written and/or oral submissions.

A RFCS Review website was launched on the Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry's website on 31 August 2004. General information on the review, an invitation for public submissions, the terms of reference (see Appendix 1) and an information paper (Appendix 2) were published on the review website.

Face-to-face consultations were held in all states and the Australian Capital Territory and Northern Territory during 7–28 September 2004. Written submissions were accepted until 1 October 2004. Appendixes 3 and 4 list people (and their organisations) who made either written submissions or participated in face-to-face consultations.

In making its recommendations, the review committee also took into account a wide range of research and data, including previous reviews of the RFCS Program and the findings of an audit of 24 Rural Financial Counselling Services in 2003 by the ACUMEN Alliance consultancy.

CONTEXT/BACKGROUND

2 THE AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT AND AGRICULTURAL ADJUSTMENT

2.1 THE RATIONALE FOR GOVERNMENT INTERVENTION IN ADJUSTMENT

To measure the effectiveness of the RFCS program, it is important to understand its role as part of a suite of public and private-sector initiatives, in enhancing industry and enterprise adjustment.

Agricultural adjustment is the process of adapting to change – whether at the industry or the individual enterprise level. While adjustment is often characterised as negative, it can often be positive, such as when market opportunities are captured or technical or business innovations adopted. However, not all enterprises are well-positioned to respond promptly to such opportunities or pressures, with negative consequences ranging from missed opportunities to hardship for farm families and rural communities.

Government assistance to the farm and fishing sector has taken three forms:

1. activities that improve enterprise competitiveness but require a scale of investment that is beyond the capacity of individual enterprises – for example, border protection, market maintenance, research and development

2. programs to improve access to information, enhance uptake of innovation and *build the capacity of enterprises* to respond more effectively to market and other signals
3. welfare programs that reduce hardship for farm families in the short term.

Forms of intervention, such as welfare programs, have the potential to muffle signals from markets, climate forecasters and changes in the operating environment. Government policy has attempted to clearly distinguish between these forms of support, and to ensure that the 'welfare safety net' does not prevent farm enterprises from recognising and responding to indicators of a need for long-term change.

By underwriting risk, government policy can discourage self-reliance and responsiveness and encourage producers to continue in an industry when it is no longer in their best interests to do so. Government intervention should act to enhance the responsiveness of primary producers and small rural businesses to changing circumstances and to changes in their own viability.

Therefore, to determine how effectively the RFCS program has 'met need' in the sector, the review committee determined that it would be important to determine the extent to which the program operates as a component of the government's welfare safety net for the sector, and the extent to which it builds the capacity of farm families to make informed decisions and to respond to challenge and change.

2.2 THE DRIVERS OF ADJUSTMENT

Six adjustment pressures continue to affect the farm sector and highlight the need for farm families to consider future options to maximise their business outcomes in or out of the industry:

- terms of trade and farm scale
- cost of capital
- changes in markets and consumer preferences
- resource access
- climate change
- land value and peri-urban competition for land.

Many of these pressures are generic and also apply to the fishing industry.

2.2.1 Small rural businesses

In the rural sector, the prosperity of the farm sector significantly influences the viability of small rural businesses. For this reason, the RFCS provides financial counselling to these enterprises as well as to primary producers.

The impact on small rural businesses of downturns in the farm sector is not uniform. Two variables determine the extent to which small business viability will be affected by farm-sector crisis.

1. **The nature of the business:** small businesses that supply goods and services to only the farm sector are more vulnerable than businesses that service the wider community.
 - These businesses are affected both by a decline in the quantum of goods and services purchased and by a change in the pattern of purchasing. When incomes fall in the farm sector, enterprises tend to shift from bulk, annual purchasing to short-term purchasing as needed, making stock control more difficult.
 - Small businesses providing goods and services that could be deferred (such as furniture and appliances) are also affected, but small businesses selling household staples (such as food) are only minimally affected.
2. **The region's economic reliance on the farm sector.** The impact of farm-sector downturn on small rural businesses is less severe when the local economy is more diverse. Figure 1 shows regions where 50% or more of local employment relies on agriculture. It is in these regions that farm-sector downturn will impact most severely on small business viability. Appendix 5 gives a map of socio-economic disadvantage by region.

Other drivers of change

There are other drivers of change for small rural businesses, including demographic changes in rural communities that affect purchasing patterns. These include the following:

- **Youth migration to cities.** There has been a rapid decline in the number of persons under 25 entering agriculture. Cities and larger regional centres attract young people because of educational and social opportunities, and diverse career choices (Barr 2004).
- **Ageing farmers and mature entrants to farming** – including those farmers who have been unable to attract a younger generation to take over a farm enterprise, and those who are new entrants to primary production following a career in a more developed rural or regional centre (Barr 2004).

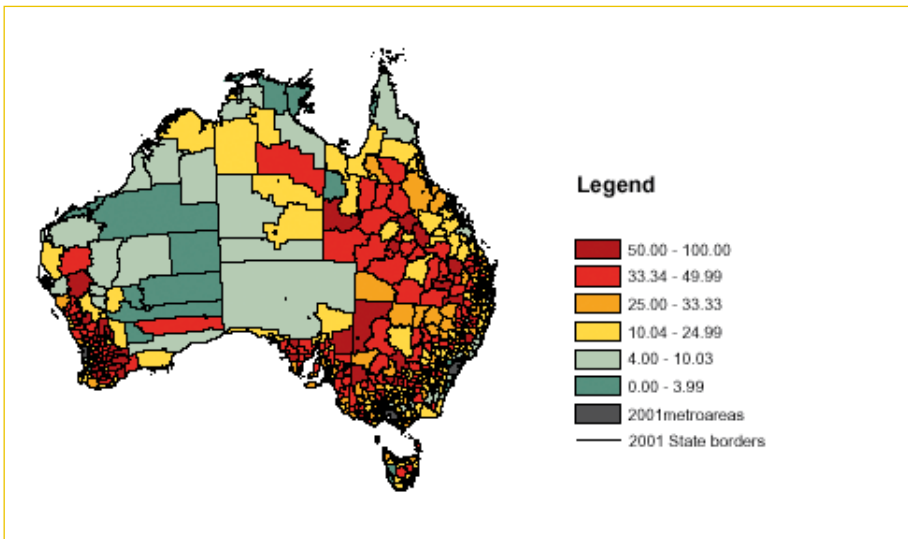


Figure 1. Proportion (%) of workforce employed in agriculture (Bureau of Rural Sciences 2001). Farm sector downturn will have the most serious effect on regions where 50% or more of the local population relies on agriculture for employment

- **Ethnic change.** There is a growing Indigenous population in the NSW Western Division and other remote/semi-arid communities.
- **Overall population decline in small to medium-size centres.** Stayner (1997) notes that there has been 'a continuing trend of depopulation of the hinterland and growth of a limited number of regional centres. This decline is an inevitable outcome of competitive pressures towards aggregation in agriculture, the decoupling of the farm sector from small town economies and the absence of other industries within these landscapes.'
- **Loss of infrastructure and social networks.** The economic case for private-sector activity and for government funding for infrastructure is closely linked to population, and as infrastructure and commercial activity declines, rural communities begin to bypass their local centre to shop and do financial business in larger centres. This further erodes the viability of infrastructure and small business in small, local centres. In addition, the growth of large-scale enterprises in agriculture has been accompanied by increased use of the Internet to source – often at some distance from the local region – best-price inputs to production.

2.2.2 Adjustment in Australian fisheries

During the state-by-state consultations, the review committee invited input from the fisheries sector to determine the sector's need, current and anticipated, for rural financial counselling services, but most organisations did not take advantage of this opportunity. The review committee received one written submission from the South Australian Fishing Industry Council (SAFIC), while the Tasmanian Fishing Industry Council (TFIC) accepted an invitation to address the committee during its consultations in that state.

In its submission, SAFIC said there was a need for part-time counsellors to work with smaller groups with special and possibly unique needs – such as the sections of the fishing industry subject to structural adjustment pressure:

There is a case to be made for fishing specific rural financial counselling... Other rural counsellors, as well as my own experience, shows me it is difficult to have fishers open up to rural counsellors who normally deal with farmers and pastoralists. Fishers don't see these services as 'for them' and the fishing industry and its issues may be outside of the knowledge and experience of some rural counsellors.

This point was reiterated by TFIC, which said it knew little about Rural Financial Counselling Services. It would like to see a communication strategy and the inclusion of fisheries in the RFCS client group.

A 2004 report by the Australian Bureau of Agricultural and Resource Economics (ABARE) (Gooday 2004) found that the three most prevalent pressures for structural adjustment in the fisheries sector arise from: capacity management problems, and the associated depletion of stocks and decline in operator returns; changing market conditions; and resource reallocation. The ABARE report concluded these pressures should result in some form of structural adjustment:

- Both autonomous and induced structural adjustments may be required to ensure that stocks are maintained and that the benefits to the community from the exploitation of the fisheries resource are maximised.

The report also examined what should be the role of government in structural adjustment of Australian fisheries. It suggested that governments had a specific role to play in preventing the market failures that occur with open-access fisheries and lead to unsustainable harvests and the dissipation of economic returns. The primary role for government in structural adjustment was to establish a management regime that removed any incentives that would lead to overcapacity and facilitated autonomous adjustment in response to changing economic and biological conditions.

2.2.3 Terms of trade and farm scale

In the past two decades, commodity prices have continued to trend downward (Figure 2), while many input costs have climbed. The result has been a relentless squeeze on those farms that are on the limits of viability. This continuing downward pressure is one of the main reasons why a new group of farm enterprises (estimated at between 10% and 25% of enterprises) becomes marginally viable in each decade.

Farm enterprises have responded to these pressures by diversifying, by increasing productivity and/or scale, and by innovating in ways that help to reduce input and transaction costs. Data for broadacre farming enterprises shows that enterprises operating on a larger scale have an advantage over those in the bottom third, as shown in Figures 3 and 4:

In response to these pressures, the average size of Australian commercial farms has continued to grow, as shown in Figure 5.

Three factors contribute to the ability of larger-scale enterprises to achieve greater levels of productivity and profitability:

1. ability to produce for a price due to:
 - economies of scale in purchasing inputs
 - more cost-effective marketing and transport
 - ability to purchase and use technology that reduces labour inputs
2. better networking and consumer/market information
3. significantly greater uptake of innovation.

Analysis by ABARE indicates that there is a strong association between the uptake of innovation and farm profitability, and that there is a significant difference between the top and bottom terciles of the farm sector in the uptake of innovation. Industries such as broadacre cropping (Figure 6), which have made significant use of new technology, have been far more successful in keeping ahead of price decline than have industries such as the wool industry (Figure 7).

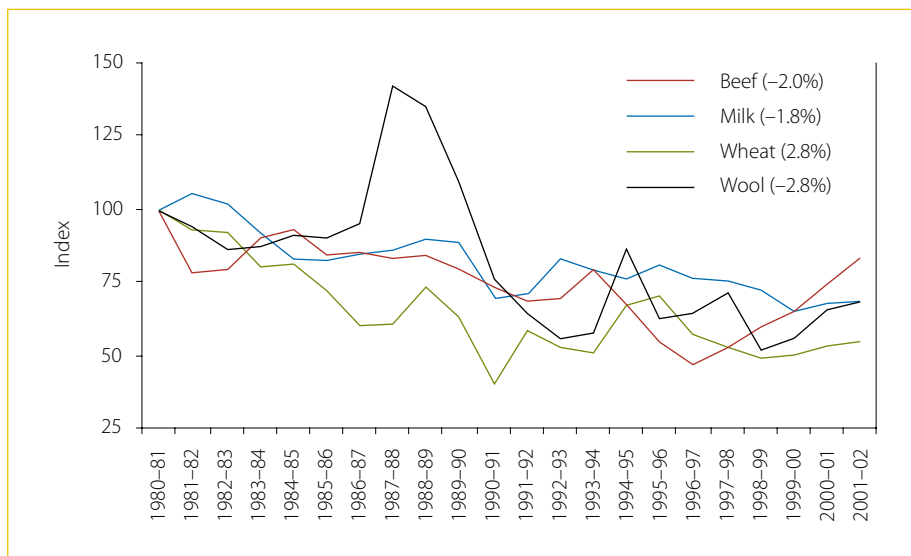


Figure 2. Index of real prices of farm commodities (milk, wheat, wool and beef), 1980-81 to 2001-02: 1980-81 = 100.

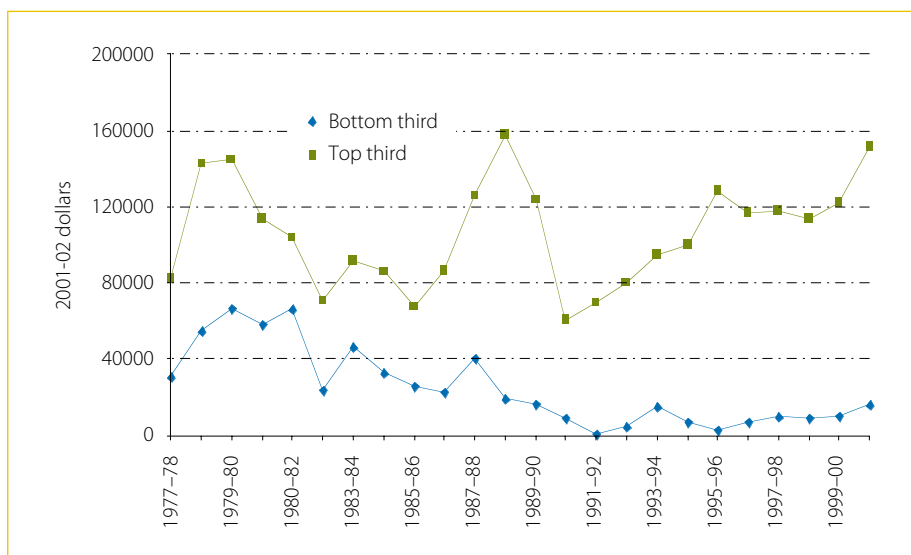


Figure 3. Cash incomes (2001-02 dollars) of the top and bottom income terciles of farms in the broadacre industries (ranked by sheep equivalents), 1977-78 to 1999-2000

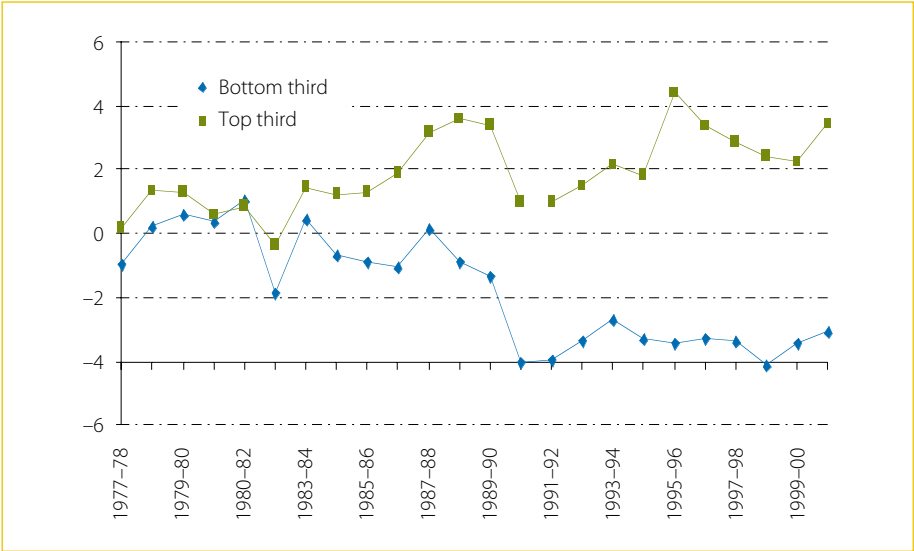


Figure 4. Rates of return of the largest and smallest terciles of farms in the broadacre industries (ranked by sheep equivalents), 1977–78 to 1999–2000

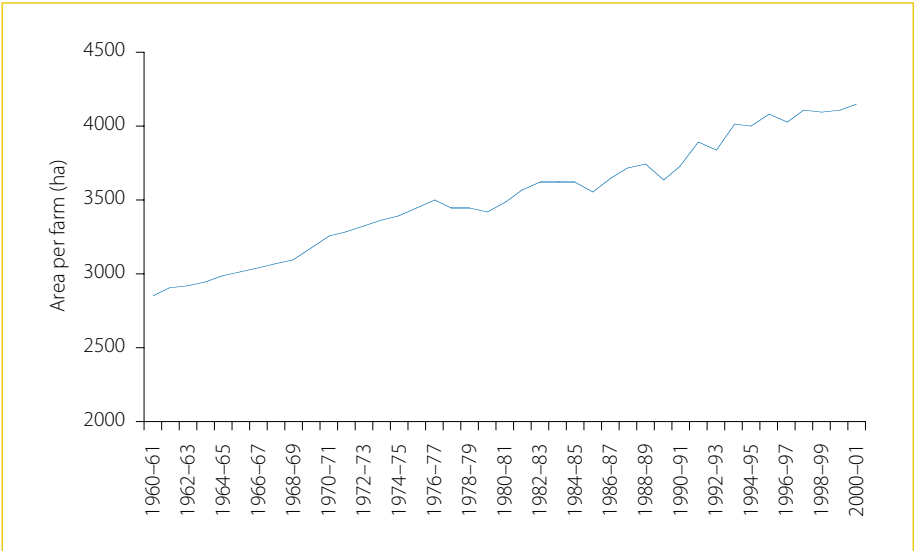


Figure 5. Average size (ha) of Australian commercial farms, 1960–61 to 2000–01

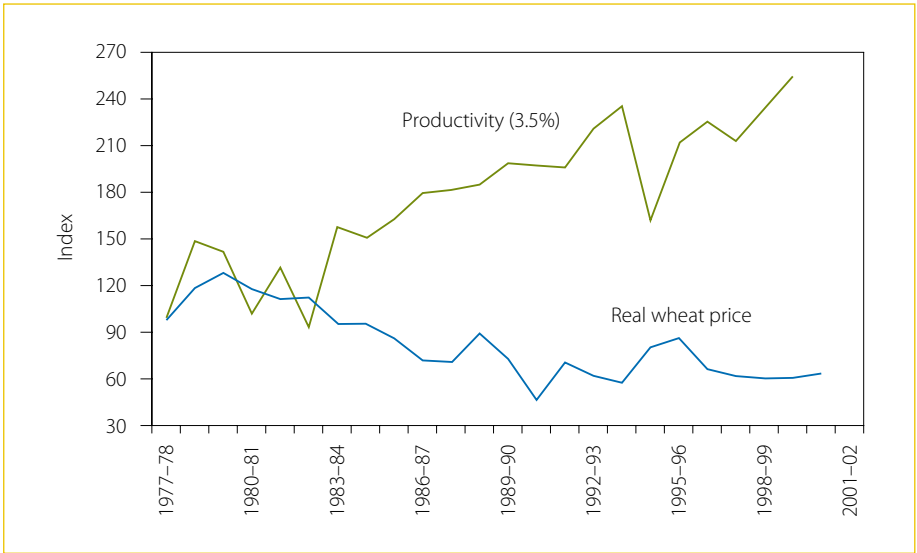


Figure 6. Australian wheat farming annual productivity growth and real wheat price movements

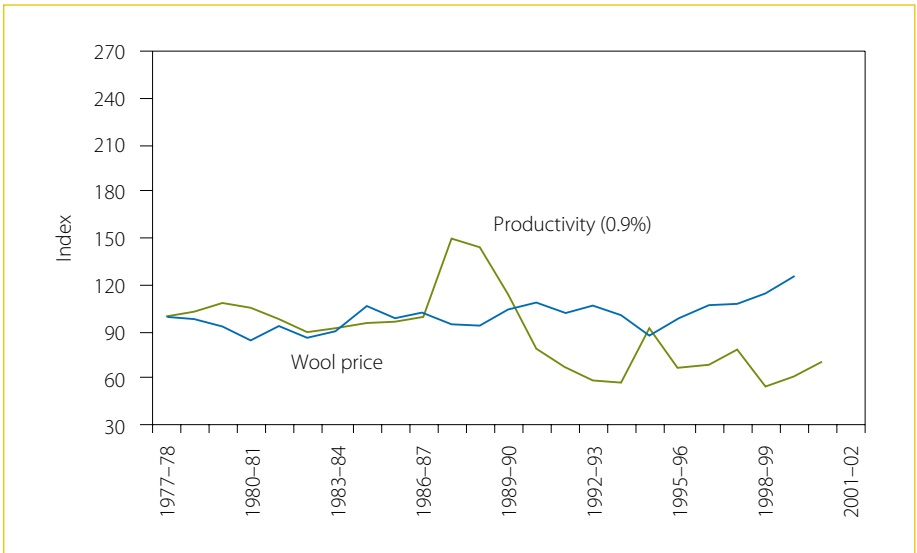


Figure 7. Australian wool growing annual productivity growth and real wool price movements

For all these reasons, ABARE concludes that only farms in the top third of farm size distribution achieved productivity increases greater than the compression in the terms of trade. Other research showed that only those farms in the top 20% of gross receipts generated an average positive return on capital^{1,2,3,4}.

These pressures mean that there is continued adjustment pressure on farms that are small relative to industry benchmarks. Fewer and fewer farms will produce more and more of agricultural output, and there has been an average annual decline of 1.5% in the number of farm establishments in Australia in recent years (Lindsay and Gleeson 1997). These trends are especially pronounced in dairy farming. Over the past 25 years, the volume of milk production by Australian dairy farms has increased by 50%, while the number of dairy cows has hardly changed and the number of dairy farmers has fallen by 80% (National Land and Water Resources Audit 2001).

The review committee considers that continuing adjustment pressures indicate that there will be a long-term need for information and decision-making support for farm and fishing enterprises considering their future in the industry, and for small rural businesses dependent on these industries. There is also a need to identify at-risk enterprises earlier, before assets are eroded, and for rural financial counselling services to act as a front end for other avenues of support or change.

2.2.4 Cost of capital

As ongoing adjustment occurs and enterprises and operations get bigger, primary producers, fishers and rural businesses increasingly need to take into account the cost of capital in running their businesses and the options of whether to retain capital, invest or obtain new capital from equity or debt.

- 1 Australasian Agribusiness Services (1997) *Financial Performance of Broadacre Agriculture*, Rural Industries Research and Development Corporation, Canberra.
- 2 Ha, A. & Chapman, L. (2000) Productivity growth trends across Australian broadacre industries, *Australian Commodities*, 7, 2, pp. 334-340.
- 3 Knopke, P., O'Donnell, V., and Shepherd, A. (2000) *Productivity growth in the Australian grains industry*, ABARE Research Report 2000.1, ABARE, Canberra.
- 4 O'Neill, T. and Strappazzon, L. (2000) *Dairy Technology Adoption and Productivity: an Empirical Analysis*, unpublished manuscript.

Rural businesses need to take into account their cost of capital in assessing business options. Where businesses borrow money to invest, the returns from those investments (including any income and/or capital appreciation) must exceed the cost of those borrowings over the longer-term. The cost of borrowing reflects the servicing of debt and is measured by the rate of interest and any associated fees or charges. Continued operation of businesses that are unable to meet their cost of capital over the longer-term will likely lead to the erosion of business equity, in turn reducing the personal wealth of business owners. Hence, the capacity of an enterprise to meet the cost of its capital is an important determinant of business viability.

The cost of capital is affected by many factors, including the prevailing economic climate, interest rates, currency movements, and the level of risk and exposure of enterprises. Businesses therefore need to be well-informed to manage the cost of capital. Accordingly, increasingly complex and comprehensive financial advice should be provided only by qualified professionals.

2.2.5 Changes in markets and consumer preferences

While Australian farmers have benefited from the opportunities of expanding global trade, competitiveness has increasingly been determined by their ability to respond to consumer and market signals. As a consequence, many Australian farmers have shifted from production-based farming to a market-driven approach to agriculture, and have also embraced innovative practices that help to increase price efficiency and productivity.

Leading producers in all countries adopt innovations that enable them to produce more at lower cost. Increased production does not necessarily lead to an immediate increase in demand, however, and successful producers have had to use good market and consumer information to achieve market competitiveness.

2.2.6 Resource access

Changing community expectations, declining resource conditions and a concern for resource sustainability have affected access to resources for both farming and fishing industries, largely through regulation and pricing mechanisms designed to ensure sustainable and equitable access to natural resources. The farm sector is experiencing resource access pressures as a result of:

- changes to the input costs for water-dependent industries
- the allocation of water for environmental flows
- water trading
- changes in community perceptions about the aims of natural resource management

- climate change
- regulations relating to biodiversity
- changes to rules covering clearing and management of native vegetation.

There are predictions that changing resource access, together with declining commodity prices will place many producers in a 'double squeeze'. Reforms and changing regulations may impact on the structure of both industries and regions. In some industries, expansion by large companies with greater capacity to respond to change is effecting the viability of smaller enterprises that cannot compete. The loss of farm families and enterprises from a region affects the viability of associated businesses, and ultimately the presence of adequate support infrastructure for continuing enterprises.

The results of a survey of rural producers in 2002 by Solutions Marketing and Research Pty Ltd (SMR 2002) indicate that producers in a number of industries are already concerned that native vegetation and tree-clearing regulations, native title and water reform will have a significant impact on the economic viability of their enterprise, as the following tabulation shows:

| Measure: Level of impact of changing resource access on the viability of the farm | Major impact | Some impact | Total expecting an impact |
|---|--------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| Water reform | 15% | 14% | 29% |
| Regulations about native vegetation and tree clearing | 11% | 9% | 20% |
| Native title | 6% | 3% | 9% |
| Serious drought | 46% | 29% | 75% |

2.2.7 Vegetation

There are both real and notional impacts of native vegetation regulation on productivity and land value. Producers, particularly in subtropical areas, believe that failure to clear will affect their ability to manage existing agricultural land and maintain productivity. In addition, regulations have affected the unrealised development opportunity of uncleared land.

- A study by the University of New England (Sinden et al. 2002) found that native vegetation laws have already reduced farm prices by 20% in the north-west of NSW and are expected to reduce farmers' incomes by as much as 18% by 2005. In Moree, it was reported that the impact on the local economy is '\$20 million [and] expected to rise to \$37 million in three years'.
- By early 2005, ABARE expects to have outputs from current mapping exercises designed to quantify these impacts, including analyses from in-depth interviews with producers.

The SMR (2002) survey of 2500 farmers across 14 industries indicated that many farmers believed that native vegetation regulations would influence the viability for their enterprise. Figures 8 and 9 show there was considerable variation in expectations between industries and states.

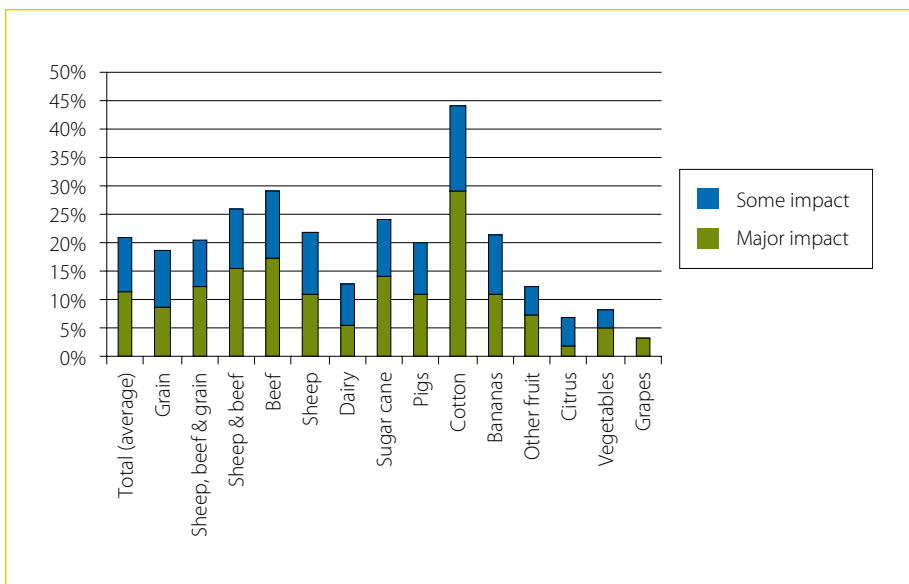


Figure 8. Farmer expectations (by industry sector) of the impact on farm viability of the regulation of native vegetation and tree clearing. Source: SMR (2002)

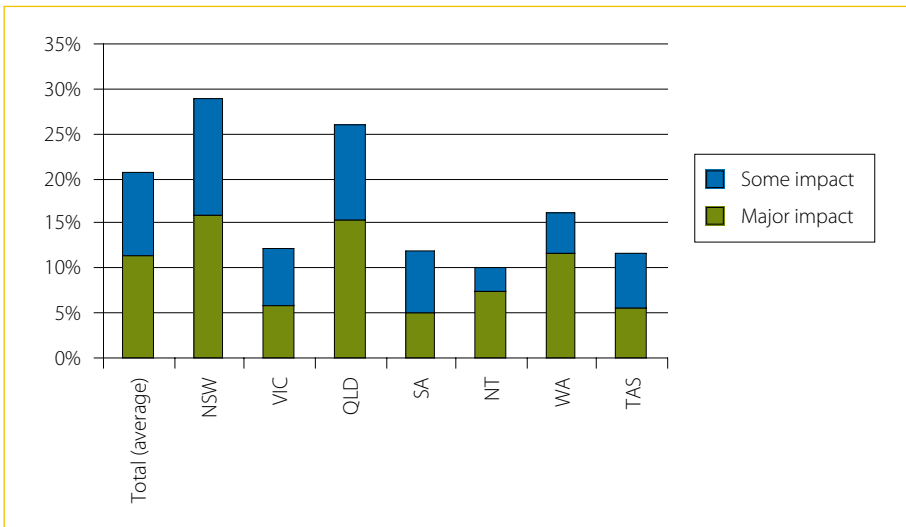


Figure 9. Farmer expectation (by state) of the impact on farm viability of the regulation of native vegetation and tree clearing. Source: SMR (2002)

2.2.8 Water reform

Two factors are transforming irrigated agriculture in Australia: the introduction of water markets and competing demands for the use of water flows. Again, the perceived impact varies by industry and state (Figure 10).

The most significant impact is likely to occur in those regions where water is currently over-allocated and overused (Figure 11). It has been predicted that as many as one in three farms may be lost in affected regions, with the possibility of concomitant social dislocation and loss of infrastructure.

2.2.9 Climate change

While there are many uncertainties about the extent of global climate change, it is generally agreed that there will be increased variability in rainfall and other climate factors over the next several decades. The response to the widespread drought in 2002–04 showed that farmers are better prepared for drought and more self-reliant than in previous decades. The 2002 results of the 2002 rural producer survey (SMR 2002) showed that 70% of farmers who considered that they were at risk from serious drought had strategies in place to manage that risk.

However, over a quarter of farmers who expected to be affected by drought had done nothing to prepare for its impact.

2.2.10 Land value and peri-urban competition for land

The growing demand for landscape amenity in areas around major cities and rural centres creates two dilemmas for agriculture. The demand occurs particularly in the coastal zone, where landowners may enjoy closeness to cities, good views and a benign climate (Barr 2003:2). The first dilemma for farmers is that, over and above the recent boom in real estate values in Australia generally, these peri-urban areas now attract prices that make it difficult for agricultural activity to realise a return on investment. Farmers operating in these areas face a choice.

- To achieve increased scale of operation, the farmer may purchase land at high prices in the current location. This brings a number of business risks and there is little likelihood of a return on capital investment for agricultural production that would compare favourably with other uses for the capital.
- Alternatively, the farmer may decide to sell, and purchase land in an area where land prices are lower – an unattractive proposition for many farm families (Barr 2003:2), especially those with young children.

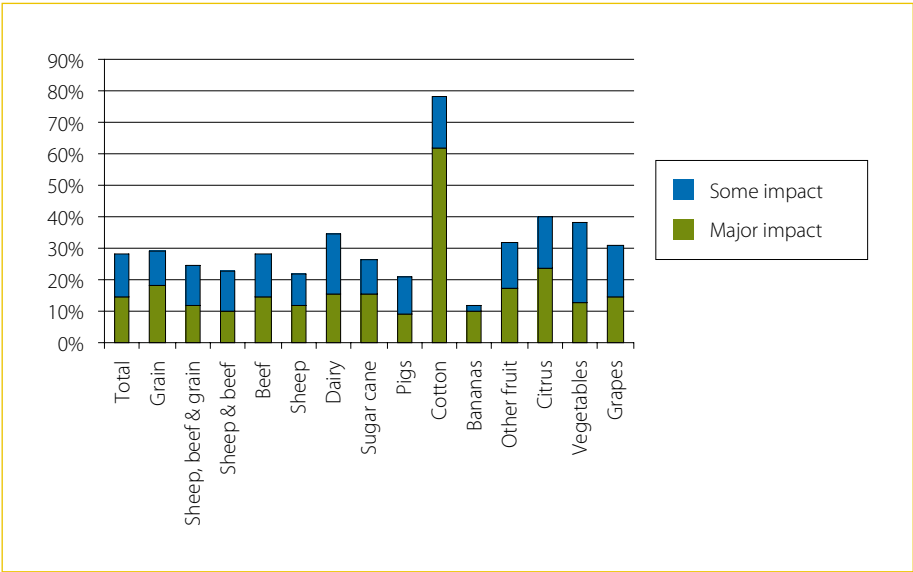


Figure 10. Expected impact (by industry type) of water reform on farm viability.
Source: SMR (2002)

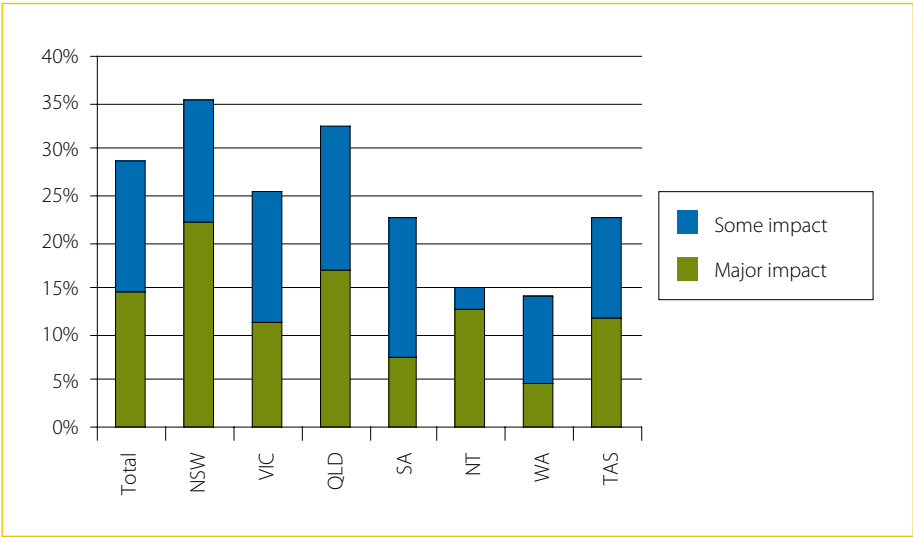


Figure 11. Expected impact (by state) of water reform on farm viability.
Source: SMR (2002)

The farming areas most highly affected by rising land prices include the region around Melbourne, dairying areas in Gippsland, and the coastal areas in northern NSW and southern Queensland where residential and tourist activity may offer a greater return on investment.

The second dilemma is the masking of the true productive value of land by the increase in land value. Because property values have increased sharply over the past five years, debt-to-equity ratios have improved. While this has improved the security of borrowings, it has not increased the ability of the farm enterprise to service debt, meet input costs or gear-up for reinvestment. Many farm families are now living on capital reserves while infrastructure deteriorates.

Moreover, high land values in 2004–05 will transfer risk to a new group of farmers acquiring land that will have a poor return on capital investment in the future. While some farmers have profited by selling farms at high prices, the adjustment crisis has merely been shifted to a new group of industry entrants.

The review committee considers that these are issues about which farm families may seek support for decisions about future options.

Given the multiple pressures for adjustment on the farm sector, the review committee foresees significant and widespread change to the structure and operation of industries and regions. Any consideration of the role of the RFCS needs to take place in the context of the full range of policies supporting the management of adjustment in agricultural industries.

2.3 THE BARRIERS TO ADJUSTMENT AND NEGATIVE IMPACT OF DELAYED ADJUSTMENT

The results of recent national farmer surveys and research suggest that many farmers experiencing net negative returns over the long term have considered the need to change their current business operation. There may, nevertheless, be significant emotional and financial barriers that delay their adjustment. Adjustment in this context includes changes to the farm enterprise, diversification, adoption of innovation, changing management structures or leaving the industry.

Delaying adjustment can produce negative social, economic and environmental consequences, often at multiple levels. On the other hand, research has shown that successful adjustment often results in improved outcomes for the farmer, particularly in enhanced quality of life. The barriers to adjustment and the negative impacts of delaying adjustment were identified in written submissions to the review and during its face-to-face consultations.

2.3.1 Barriers to adjustment

Across the rural industries, there are farmers who continue to operate non-viable rural businesses because they do not have the physical or financial means to make changes or the motivation to adjust, or because they will not acknowledge their financial situation. These barriers can broadly be described as farmer attitude, lack of financial capacity, and lack of viable alternatives.

Data collected during the 2002 rural producer survey (SMR 2002) provided a great deal of information about the future intentions of farmers across industries. Two significant trends identified were:

- the high proportion (28%) of producers who said they intended to retire or semi-retire from the industry within the next five years
- the high proportion (18%) of producers who agreed with the statement, 'If I had the chance I would sell up and leave the industry'.

As Figure 12 shows, there are differences between the various rural industries in the proportions of producers preparing for retirement.

The 2002 survey also identified a large group of farmers who have not planned for retirement. Not having exit strategies in place can lead farmers to delay retirement. Exit planning often carries with it emotional issues associated with leaving the land. While leaving agriculture or pastoralism is one option available to primary producers and their families who are exploring the future, it is an option many primary producers would rather not consider.

Data gathered from surveys of graziers in the Western Division of NSW revealed the main issues that acted as barriers to change among older farmers:

- Families contemplating leaving are influenced by their sense of identity as a farming or grazing family, by attachments to property and perceptions of finding alternative employment.
- Finding a suitable place to live may be seen as a problem.

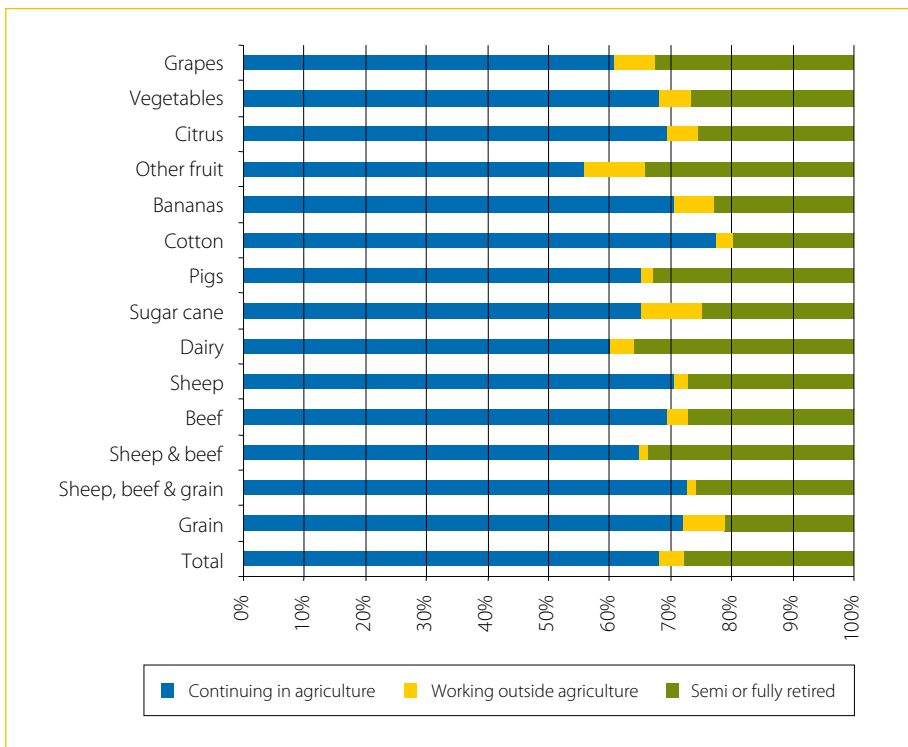


Figure 12. Percentages of farmers in different rural industries stating an intention to remain in agriculture, work in other industries or to semi or fully retire. Source: SMR (2002)

- Leaving is likely to be traumatic and stressful and involve feelings of loss and grief. Despite this, those who leave can be successful in re-establishing themselves.
- Quality of life is a concern, but most who left pastoralism felt their quality of life had improved compared with two years before leaving.
- Work availability is a concern; most farmers in the survey secured work within a reasonable time frame, although job satisfaction fell.

Despite the difficulties associated with leaving, the study found that those who left found they were better off on the whole than they were during the last two years on their property. In summary, leaving farming to begin alternative employment is an option for families exploring their future. But considering such an option raises serious questions about self and place. These factors need to be incorporated and considered in any decision-making process about farm exits.

2.3.2 Social impacts of delayed adjustment

Farmers experiencing protracted low returns or losses to the farm business can experience significant personal costs that include stress, isolation and depression (Figure 13). The reluctance of some farmers to discuss their problems can result in communication breakdown within family and social structures, leading to isolation and loneliness. Suicide deaths of farmers were reported at the National Rural Public Health Conference in 1997 to be around double that of the general male population (Figures 14 and 15).

2.3.3 Environmental impacts of delayed adjustment

Farmers with low levels of income often express concern about their ability to invest in the long-term health of their natural resources. The 2002 rural producer survey (SMR 2002) found that on-farm environmental degradation is often given the lowest priority unless the problem appears to directly affect production, such as is the case for weeds and feral animals.

The 2002 survey results also indicated that producers' future intentions for their enterprise had a marked impact on whether or not they tackled degradation issues on their property. Producers intending to increase or maintain their involvement in agriculture were 3–13 times more likely to try to solve a degradation problem (depending on the nature of the problem) than those who intended to leave the industry or to reduce their involvement in it.

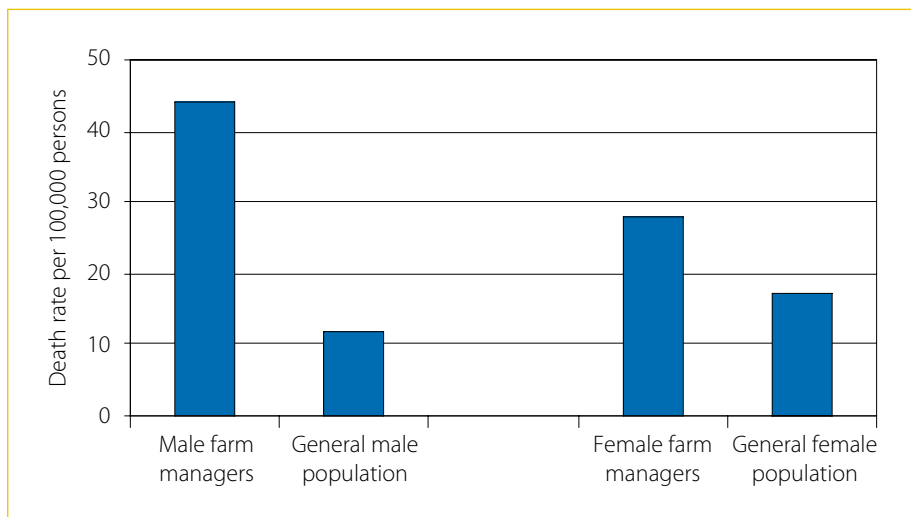


Figure 13. Death rates due to mental and behavioural disorders in 2001. Source: Australian Bureau of Statistics (2001)

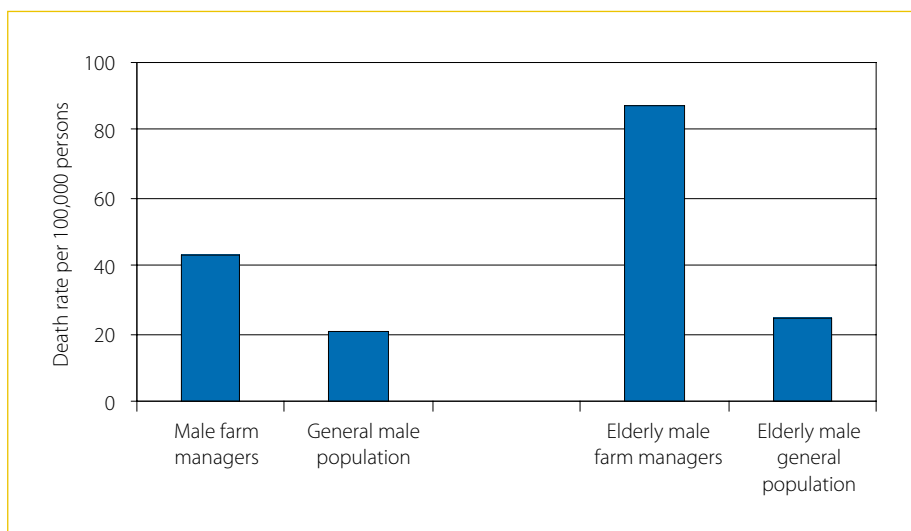


Figure 14. Suicide death rates (age standardised) in 2000. Source: Australian Bureau of Statistics (2001)

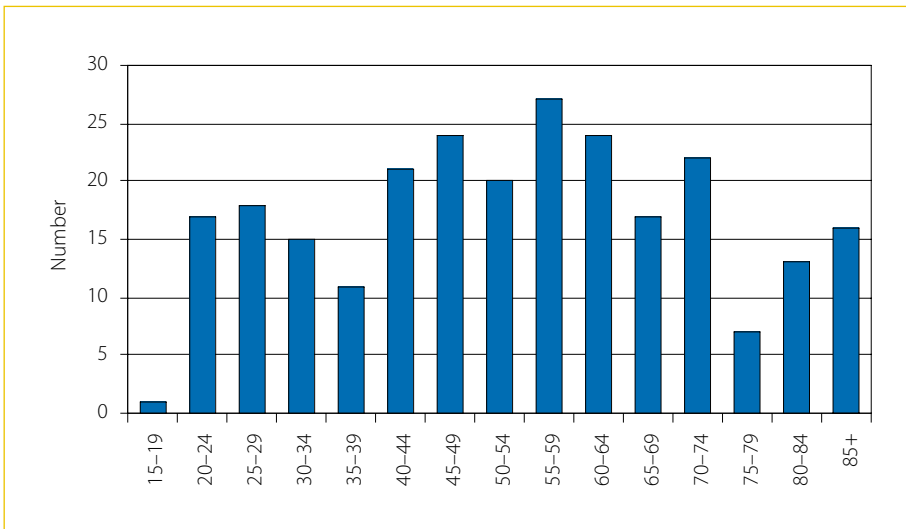


Figure 15. Numbers of suicide deaths in different age groups of farmers and farm managers, 1992–95. Source: HealthWIZ National Social Health Statistical Data Library, Department of Health and Ageing

2.3.4 The role for rural financial counsellors

Information, referral and support influence the success of each adjustment process. Farmers access many sources of advice, information and referral. These include financial planning or business advice, accountants, rural financial counsellors and bank staff (Appendix 6 maps the locations of accountants and auditors across the country). A study of Western Division graziers (Webb et al. 2002) found that farmers who accessed rural financial counsellors during the process of leaving the land were highly satisfied with the services they received. Written and oral submissions to the review confirmed that rural financial counsellors play a major role in achieving successful adjustment outcomes.

The review committee noted the range of information, referral and support services required by farmers. The review committee believes that no single person will be able to undertake all of these roles and emphasises the role of rural financial counsellors in referring clients to a range of appropriate professionals.

3 THE RURAL FINANCIAL COUNSELLING SERVICE 1986–2004

3.1 RFCS PROGRAM RATIONALE FROM 1986 AND THE CHANGING CONTEXT TO 2004

The RFCS program was established during volatile and uncertain times with the deregulation of the finance industry, aggressive lending practices and high interest rates. In response to growing financial problems in the rural sector, rural financial counsellors were established and funded under a separate Rural Counselling Program (RCP) up until 1994.

Action by banks and other financial institutions in the late 1980s and early 1990s led to a breakdown in relationships and conflict between them and primary producers. There was a willingness to resort to legal processes and forced foreclosure.

This period was regarded as one of the most financially difficult in the past 30 years. It led to dramatic action, and scenes such as farmers chaining themselves to their farm gate.

In the early 1990s, continuing high interest rates, exchange-rate fluctuations, low commodity prices, the collapse of wool prices and seasonal events contributed to the ongoing need for intervention to help primary producers.

In 1994, a range of rural assistance programs was amalgamated under the Rural Communities Access Program (RCAP).

The Rural Communities Program, which started in 1997, evolved from the RCAP component. It included funding for rural financial counsellors. In 1998, with the division of portfolio responsibilities, the administration of the RCP was split, with only the rural financial counselling remaining under the Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry portfolio. All other components of the program were transferred to the Transport and Regional Services portfolio.

Over the past five years, with the exception of seasonal events, commodity prices have been generally favourable, as have exchange and interest rates. Broadly, the past five years have been seen as a more buoyant period, particularly in comparison to the economic pressures faced by primary industries and producers in the early 1990s.

3.1.1 Objectives

The RFCS program was established in 1986 in response to an identified gap in services offered to rural communities, particularly farming families. During the difficult times described in the previous section, for example, it provided a circuit breaker by giving free and independent assistance to primary producers. It helped to re-establish business confidence and trust through its direct assistance to primary producers, allowing them to make informed decisions.

The RFCS program provides grants to non-profit community groups that offer rural financial counselling and information services to primary producers, fishing enterprises and small rural businesses experiencing financial hardship and which have no alternative sources of help with decision-making. Also, it helps identify enterprise and industry issues where change and adjustment are required.

The RFCS program thereby contributes to the goal of a more competitive, sustainable and profitable rural Australia.

3.1.2 Role of RFCS in the Agriculture Advancing Australia package 1997–2004

Since 1997, the RFCS program has been funded under the Australian Government's flagship rural policy package, Agriculture Advancing Australia (AAA). The package comprises an integrated suite of programs designed to 'secure the profitability, sustainability and competitiveness of the farm sector' through changes to producers' skills, attitudes and practices and by providing risk-management tools, information and improved market opportunities.

The package was launched in 1997 and marked an important development in Australian Government policy for the agricultural sector. The policy moved from subsidy-based mechanisms to greater emphasis on capacity building, risk management and self-reliance. While facilitating this shift, the AAA package has also included income and decision-making support for farm families undergoing financial hardship.

Over the three cycles of the AAA package from 1997–2008, the mix of programs has evolved, but core programs have been retained.

AAA programs comprise:

- *FarmBis* subsidises the delivery of training designed to improve business management skills and risk management (joint state/commonwealth funding)

- Rural Financial Counselling Service assists farmers assess their situations and decide on future strategies (joint Commonwealth and community contributions, including some state funding)
- Farm Help – Supporting Families Through Change provides help to farmers experiencing severe financial difficulties while they take steps to improve their long-term financial prospects (Commonwealth funding)
- International Agricultural Cooperation (formerly Farm Growth Through Export Growth) aims to strengthen bilateral agricultural relationships with key trading partners, especially China, Indonesia, Thailand and the Philippines
- Farm Management Deposits promote self-management of financial risks and are tax based
- Industry Leadership aims to improve recognition of the contribution that women, young people and indigenous people make to rural industries and to encourage them to become part of the decision-making process in their industry
- Industry Partnerships aims to help industries build self-reliance and manage change and adjustment pressures. Targeted industries work with government to share information and develop a plan for action. By being able to identify their strengths, weaknesses and opportunities, industries will be able to build capacity to be ready to manage future challenges.

Central to the capacity-building goals of AAA is the FarmBis program, which subsidises the delivery of training designed to improve business and risk management. Farm Help and the RFCS help primary producers in serious financial difficulty to improve their long-term prospects.

FarmBis has been successful in laying a foundation for a continuous learning culture among primary producers. Over 150,000 primary producers across Australia have participated in FarmBis-subsidised training courses.

Since 1997, 8900 low-income farm families in severe financial difficulty have been assisted by the Farm Help – Supporting Families Through Change program through access to decision-making and income support while they make changes to their circumstances. Re-establishment grants have helped over 1070 primary producers who chose to leave farming.

The RFCS provides financial information, referrals and decision-making support for farm families in financial difficulties. In the past, counsellors have provided the front-line referral service for AAA capacity building and income and decision-making support programs.

The AAA package was reviewed in 2002–03, drawing together the findings of independent evaluations of individual AAA programs, submissions from the states and the Northern Territory and other stakeholders. The review found the AAA package had made substantial progress in meeting its original objectives:

- to help farmers profit from change
- to give farmers access to an effective welfare safety net
- to provide incentives for ongoing farm adjustment
- to encourage social and economic development in rural areas (DAFF 2004b).

The 2004–05 Commonwealth Budget allocated \$236 million to continue the AAA package for another four years, reflecting the success of the integrated package of programs. The new commitment extended FarmBis and Farm Help and provided for continuation of the RFCS, the Farm Management Deposits Scheme and the International Agriculture Cooperation program. The Budget also provided for a new one-year industry partnership initiative, aimed at helping industries build self-reliance and manage change and adjustment pressures. A pilot of the initiative concluded on 30 June 2005 and the program received funding for a further three years.

The review committee concludes that the RFCS has a valuable role to play in the Agriculture Advancing Australia package of integrated programs and that referral to the other programs within AAA should continue to be a high priority for counsellors.

3.2 RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER PROGRAMS

Since the inception of the RFCS in 1986, there has been significant change in the range and structure of services provided by all levels of government, non-government organisations and private suppliers. This has resulted in the potential for significant overlap in service provision by the Australian Government.

The RFCS currently acts as a conduit between a range of assistance programs provided through Australian Government departments. The RFCS is now also, in some circumstances, duplicating services that have been initiated by other portfolios.

In response to identified need, financial counselling services have become an integral part of the Australian Government's Department of Family and Community Services (FACS) and Centrelink programs.

Centrelink currently provides financial guidance through its Financial Information Service (FIS) which is available to everyone (Appendix 7 maps the locations of Centrelink outlets across the country). FIS services include assistance in:

- developing a financial strategy
- succession planning
- debt management
- retrenchment adjustment planning
- estate planning and wills
- investing
- investment options at retirement.

This suite of financial services is more extensive than that offered by the RFCS.

In a Bureau of Rural Sciences (BRS) survey of clients in 2002 (Magpantay et al. 2002), respondents were asked to identify the single most important service provided by their rural financial counsellor. The responses fell into the following categories:

- options: information and assistance
- financial assistance/assessment
- negotiation with banks/government
- assistance on accessing Australian Government entitlements
- loan application assistance
- emotional support
- retirement, estate/succession assistance
- family communication.

Though clients may expect the RFCS to provide emotional support, succession planning and assistance with family communication, these activities fall outside those permitted under the RFCS funding agreement. The review committee emphasised the role of counsellors in referring clients to appropriate professional service providers in these areas.

3.3 DISTRIBUTION

In the 2004–05 funding round, there were 68 community-based RFCS groups, employing more than 80 full-time equivalent rural financial counsellors across Australia. Appendix 8 maps their locations. Services are located in all states (but not the Northern Territory or the Australian Capital Territory), and include five Part B industry-based services. Most of the community-based services have operated from the same location for up to 18 years.

In 2004–05 the distribution of services and Australian Government funding for individual services was generally maintained at the same level as for the previous two years, pending the outcome of the review. Many services experienced difficulties in 2004–05 due to rising costs of fuel, insurance and accommodation.

3.4 CLIENT NUMBERS

Client numbers recorded in the program database vary widely from year to year and from region to region depending on climate conditions and other events. Demand can also vary within the year in response to seasonal activities.

In 2002–03, a drought year, the number of clients (12,524) was 35% higher than the number (7402) in 2001–02, a ‘normal’ year. The number of clients in 2003–04 was 9402.

The accuracy of these data is dependent on the input of client numbers by rural financial counsellors, but the data do provide a reasonable indication of client numbers, as counsellors must also report on the activities undertaken with each client.

Although the drought continued into 2004–05 in many areas, in September 2004 many counsellors were reporting declining client loads.

The ‘normal’ average number of clients is often cited as being around 100, but the definition of ‘client’ remains problematic.

High numbers during drought or other climatic events may reflect numbers of clients seeking routine assistance with claim forms, as well as clients for whom the event has raised significant viability concerns.

3.5 DELIVERY AND FUNDING MODEL

The Australian Government’s May 2004 Budget provided a further \$23.3 million for four years for the RFCS program, from 2004–05 to 2007–08.

After the May budget, the then Parliamentary Secretary, the Hon Senator Judith Troeth, advised all existing management committees that she had decided to roll over current funding arrangements for the next 12 months, citing the continuation of the drought and the need to provide time for a new application process for doing so.

Under the 2004–05 arrangements, services are not required to provide written proof of matching cash and in-kind contributions, although support from state governments will continue.

3.5.1 Contracts and specified activities

Services are required to sign a funding agreement (contract) with the Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry (DAFF) after obtaining approval for service provision.

The funding agreement has been created using a government-wide ‘more accessible government’ template.

Under the new funding agreement, all funds, including matching cash contributions, are deposited into a single bank account specifically set up for expenditure on goods and services directly related to the RFCS program. All income and expenditure related to the service is to be identified in financial accounts and should include the preparation of financial statements and the audit of yearly accounts.

A copy of the funding agreement, initially signed on behalf of the service and then signed on behalf of the Australian Government, is returned to the service for its retention, and the first grant payment is made. Appendix 9 gives a copy of the 2002–2004 funding agreement and Appendix 10 a copy of the 2004–2005 funding agreement variation.

3.5.2 Funding – government, community, cash and in-kind

The service provided by a rural financial counselling service is free and independent of financial institutions, welfare agencies or government.

The Australian Government funds up to 50% of rural financial counsellors’ employment costs, with the remaining costs being met by state and local government and the local community. State governments may provide varying levels of contribution towards services, depending on their policy and the budgets available to them. Some states provide cash and others may provide both cash and in-kind contributions.

Some state governments provided additional funds in 2002–03 and 2003–04 to assist in coping with the pressures of drought. This took a number of forms, including both direct funding to services and the provision of a pool of resources to support services of more lasting benefit. Some states have also assisted with training and equipment.

In 2004–05, the distribution of services and Australian Government funding for individual services has generally been maintained at the same level as for the previous two years, pending the outcome of this review.

In-kind resources are valued at market rates, with some costs having a maximum allowable in-kind value placed on them. All in-kind contributions must be recorded, to meet legislative and accountability requirements in each state.

3.5.3 The principle of matching funding

Many services are experiencing difficulties in 2004–05 due to rising costs of fuel, insurance and accommodation. Rural communities have reported finding it more and more difficult to obtain community cash contributions. In the 2004–05 financial year, the difficulty is largely due to the ongoing effects of drought on community financial health. Services have been further affected by their loss of access to Centrelink funds, which are paid for the completion of viability assessments for clients wishing to apply for assistance through the Farm Help – Supporting Families Through Change program.

Under the terms of Schedule 2 – ‘Activities not to be performed’ in the 2004–2005 funding agreement variation, the following paragraph was included:

Rural Financial Counsellors undertaking Initial Farm Help Financial Assessments (currently referred to by Centrelink as the Farm Enterprise Viability Assessment/FEVA) and other fee chargeable work for Australian Government agencies may not charge a fee for provision of these services.

An Australian National Audit Office (ANAO) performance audit recommended that DAFF address the interaction between the RFCS program and Farm Help, to ensure that the Australian Government does not duplicate financial support for advisory services to primary producers, and that the operation of RFCS is consistent with its design principles.

Under 1 July 2004 changes to the Farm Help program, customers are required to seek ‘advice on financial outlook’ as part of their qualification for the program. This service cannot be provided by RFCS. The purpose of the initial advice session is to provide farmers with advice that there is no reasonable likelihood that the person would obtain a loan from a finance institution, given the person’s financial situation. This is an alternative to the bank certificate as the primary means of determining this issue. The initial session is also required to provide advice on whether there is a reasonable likelihood of improving the financial performance of the farm enterprise.

Under the funding agreement with DAFF, the primary responsibility of services is to provide financial counselling and referral services. In addition, under the terms of previous and current funding arrangements, rural financial counselling services are not allowed to provide 'advice'.

Obtaining matching funding and the need for volunteer management committees to continue to raise these funds has placed ongoing pressure on the committees, particularly during difficult times such as drought. While management committees have contributed many valuable hours in time and effort to fundraising in the past, alternative funding measures should be investigated for any future program model.

3.6 GOVERNANCE

3.6.1 Role of volunteer management committees

Services are managed by volunteer management committees whose role is to direct the delivery of an effective RFCS to needy farmers in the community. The role includes providing strategic direction for the delivery of the service and management of the rural financial counsellors and other administrative staff.

As a result of increasing emphasis on governance across all organisations in society, accompanied by increasing complexity in the wider regulatory and accountability environment within which counselling and financial advice services operate, changes have been made to the RFCS program model over the past three years. These changes have, in turn, raised concerns from management committees that:

- they are carrying increased levels of responsibility, accountability and liability
- there is a degree of burnout amongst the volunteer management committee members, particularly in the smaller and more isolated centres
- the time and effort needed to fulfil governance requirements are increasing.

These concerns were also raised during face-to-face consultations – and in written submissions – including the dual role counsellors, at times, undertake as financial and emotional counsellors to farm families experiencing stress during the adjustment cycle.

Many of the issues, concerns and risks raised in general research on volunteering emerged in the submissions made by management committees and in stakeholder concerns raised during the RFCS Review consultations.

Since the 1980s, there has been a growing emphasis on volunteering as a way of achieving improved community outcomes in partnership with government, including a growing reliance on volunteer efforts to deliver services previously funded by the public sector or private foundations. Research has substantiated the cost-effectiveness of relying on volunteer efforts, which significantly extend the resources available from government.

There is widespread acceptance that volunteering also brings a strong sense of local ownership and social cohesion by allowing individuals within communities to express their values through action. Volunteers can engage with members of the community on matters of concern, motivated not by personal gain or coerced by authority, but by the conviction they can contribute to better social and economic outcomes for the community as a whole.

There is, nevertheless, also a growing resentment at the undervaluing of the 'cost' of volunteerism – time, resources, skills, managing risk and volunteer burnout. Factors contributing to burnout include the struggle to maintain funding and infrastructure, and the pressure on one or two individuals to respond to the day-to-day decision making of a service. Volunteers are often not prepared for the sustained workload they encounter, and the lack of skilling and other support for them to manage increasingly complex issues. There have been additional pressures from unrealistic community expectations that services will cover issues well outside their core business.

In 2003, the Victorian Department of Land Stewardship undertook a study (funded under the National Action Plan for Salinity and Water Quality) of volunteer contributions to direction setting for land stewardship policy and programs. Rural landowners and land managers favoured maintaining volunteerism but acknowledged that a growing sense of burnout and resentment was a cost of such work. There was a trade-off between the social cohesion that was gained, and the personal cost of volunteer work.

Attracting and retaining volunteers over the long term presents significant concerns to volunteer organisations tasked with delivering services. Research into volunteerism by Emergency Management Australia in 2003–04 found there were fundamental risks to the continued operation of emergency management volunteer organisations due to the increasing difficulty in attracting volunteers. There was a growing attitude of 'what's in it for me' among potential volunteers as a result of an economic climate which increasingly forced people to choose between competing lifestyle priorities. Changing demographics also emerged as a key reason why some organisations had difficulty in attracting volunteers. Rural Australia was particularly vulnerable. Falling income opportunities in country townships had caused the younger population to migrate to the cities, resulting in an ageing population in many rural areas.

Meeting legal and insurance requirements and managing risk are major concerns for volunteers and volunteer organisations. The risk of personal liability in any legal action relating to their involvement in volunteer work, obtaining adequate insurance coverage and compliance in an increasingly complex legislative and regulatory environment are issues that weigh on volunteers' time and resources. Conservation Volunteers Australia recently carried out a benchmarking trial to identify risk-management processes implemented by its membership. Preliminary findings suggested only 1 in 10 of the organisations that participated had a risk-assessment process in place. Subsequent workshop outcomes indicated that 67% of participants rated their group's risk management as inadequate. Risk management was voted as the most important and useful topic covered in the workshop.

The review committee considers that rural community volunteers have been of inestimable value to the operation of counselling services since 1986. However, due to the changing operating environment and, in consideration of the risks outlined in the preceding section, the committee considers that continuation of a program of this type through the mechanisms of volunteer governance is untenable, particularly for relatively small grants and the high level of governance required. Nevertheless, volunteer community management committees can still play a valuable advisory and supportive role in the program by providing locally grounded information and by supporting a locally employed counsellor.

3.6.2 Counsellors and qualifications

With an ever-increasing emphasis on corporate governance and liability, the level of counsellor skills is often mentioned. There is an acknowledged need for improved identification of the skills and qualifications needed by counsellors. Appendix 11 provides a summary of counsellor qualifications, experience and salaries, based on information collected in November 2003.

One of the major concerns raised by Acumen Alliance following its 2003 performance review and audit of 24 services was that some counsellors were providing services beyond their expertise (and insurance cover). The audit also found that rural financial counsellors may come from a variety of backgrounds. The qualifications of counsellors vary, and include former bank employees, qualified accountants and individuals holding degrees in agriculture.

DAFF provides, in its resource manual for RFCS management committees (DAFF 2004c), direction on a minimum standard of qualifications for counsellors that are required in the funding agreement with services. This standard requires:

- relevant tertiary qualifications and/or strong relevant work experience
- recognised counselling qualifications and/or significant demonstrated counselling experience, with an ability to understand the boundaries that exist between a rural financial counsellor and a social counsellor, and the ability to refer personal issues to the appropriate professional
- sufficient qualifications as prescribed by Centrelink or other Australian Government or state agencies to permit involvement in representations or applications required on a client's behalf
- a current, unrestricted driver's licence.

Program monitoring of services indicates that not all management committees are complying with the minimum standards of qualifications when recruiting counsellors. Under the funding agreement, money is allocated for counsellor training and development, but management committees are inconsistent in their reporting on what training counsellors have undertaken.

The ability of services to meet the objectives of the RFCS program is impeded by inconsistencies and lack of uniformity in counsellor qualifications.

Non-uniformity and inconsistencies in counsellor qualifications have the potential to impede the RFCS program meeting its goals and objectives. The review committee recommends that a mandatory standard of qualifications and prescribed skills and competencies for rural financial counsellors be developed within the Australian Qualifications Framework in any future RFCS model.

3.6.3 Program evaluation and monitoring

The RFCS's monitoring and evaluation strategy relies on:

- periodic reviews across Australia, including this one, to determine the efficiency, timeliness and suitability of current administrative and community management structures and delivery mechanisms;

- the results of the ongoing independent performance review and audit program of 25% of services each year
- information on milestones achieved, annual reports and audited financial statements from each service
- the collection, aggregation and monitoring of three four-monthly data reports each year from each service
- an in-house policy review of the RFCS program to be conducted in 2007.

The independent performance review and audit program of 24 services conducted by Acumen Alliance during 2003, focused primarily on the delivery of program outcomes and the financial and record-keeping mechanisms being used. The audit program made recommendations for improving the accountability and service delivery of the RFCS program, to be monitored during the ongoing audit program.

Each RFCS, under contractual obligations, provides a statement of certification as part of the ongoing accountability requirements and provision of client statistical data. This is used by the Australian Government to monitor the progress of each service and is tied to each four-monthly periodic grant payment.

The annual report and audited financial statements are prepared to guidelines which include information that will allow an evaluation of demonstrated need and ongoing demand, and of the performance of the RFCS. This includes a description and quantification of the services supplied to clients. The reports generally provide extensive quantitative data but few qualitative data.

The RFCS Australian Rural Counselling Client Statistical Database holds extensive quantitative data collected by each RFCS as a management and information tool. The minimum data requirements are:

- client contact details including gender, NESB, ATSI and date of birth
- details of dependants and partners
- assistance given
- referrals, to and from
- causes of difficulty
- activities/contracts
- enterprise types.

The aggregated data from the individual databases held by each of the services, excluding any confidential or client identification, is exported to a national database held by the Australian Government every four months. The national database is used for reporting to government and ongoing monitoring. As noted above, the data are mainly quantitative.

Generally, services are encouraged to conduct annual client-satisfaction surveys to gauge client interaction with rural financial counsellors and to what degree services are meeting client needs. The rigor and veracity of these surveys may be questionable in that they do not need to be independently designed or conducted.

Each RFCS collects extensive client and activity data for the RFCS management committees and rural financial counsellors. These data are used as a management and information tool.

3.7 PREVIOUS REVIEWS OF RFCS AND PREVIOUS REFORM MEASURES

3.7.1 The 2000 evaluation of the Rural Communities Program

An evaluation of the Rural Communities Program (RCP) in 2000 (Aslin et al. 2000) (see Appendix 12) raised the following issues:

- the need for a greater focus on 'agricultural and social adjustment' rather than attempting to meet development or welfare objectives
- the need for greater responsiveness to changing circumstances and for government assistance
- the need for a goal statement and objectives incorporating sustainability (social economic and ecological) as a higher priority
- improved coordination and integration with other programs
- improved monitoring and evaluation that takes equity aspects of program funding into account
- development of a communication strategy
- inclusion in guidelines of advice about size and composition of service management committees, rotation of office bearers, role of service staff in relation to management committees, and meeting frequency and procedures
- the allocation of funds in service budgets for a training and development strategy for service staff and management committee members
- assessment of percentages for community cash and in-kind contributions on a service-by-service basis taking into account the community's capacity to pay

- adequate lead times for changes to the program.

Many of the efficiency and accountability reforms recommended in the 2000 and subsequent reviews were implemented to improve the program model at that time. The RFCS section within DAFF has been working with communities, counsellors and management committees since 2000–01 to introduce a range of reforms into the operation of the service.

The 2001–04 RFCS program incorporated the following reforms:

- counsellors must now spend 75% of their time on client-related activities (direct meetings with clients, or with others on behalf of clients; research and data entry about the client; and travel to and from client-related meetings)
- DAFF may, where necessary, access client files as part of an audit process.

Improved management and accountability processes have been supported by the development of:

- appropriate training (including regular national conferences for counsellors and management committees) and corporate governance and risk-management workshops
- reference tools, including an updated resource manual and agreed standards for service delivery included in the funding agreement
- improved identification of skills and qualifications of counsellors
- increased scrutiny of service operation through audit and evaluation, and more rigorous, regular and meaningful reporting, including a reformed counsellor–client statistical database.

Stakeholder consultations for the 2002–03 review of the AAA (Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry 2004) package also raised some issues that should be examined in relation to the RFCS. These included:

- improved ability to allocate resources to emerging areas of need
- the need for greater consistency in governance and in the skill levels of counsellors and management committees
- greater accountability and certainty that services were operating within program guidelines and that resources were being used appropriately
- the need for improved adjustment outcomes for farm families in long-term financial difficulty
- the need to improve targeting of service clients, so as to use service resources more efficiently and avoid competition with private-sector providers of similar services.

3.7.2 The Seven Principles of Reform

In response to the 2000 evaluation of the RCP (Aslin et al. 2000), the then Minister for the Department, the Hon Mr John Anderson, identified seven key principles for any new RFCS:

1. A need for a clear and specific goal statement and objectives
2. A focus on agricultural (and related social) adjustment, developing productive relationships with related programs when other issues arise
3. Flexible needs-based counselling
4. Responsive to changing circumstances and changing regional needs
5. Ownership and funding shared with states and the community
6. Management devolved to rural communities
7. A comprehensive performance monitoring and evaluation framework.

These principles were endorsed in community consultations in all states in early 2001.

3.7.3 Acumen Alliance audits

The 2002–2004 funding arrangements included provision for performance audits to assess RFCS compliance with the requirements of the funding agreement. In May 2003, Acumen Alliance Consulting commenced a performance review and audit of a third of the services around the country.

The overall findings of the audit were that a significant number of services were undertaking activities which were considered contrary to the funding agreement and that no service was fully compliant with the audit criteria and funding agreement requirements.

Among the main findings of the audit were that the level of corporate governance was well below that required by the funding agreement and that management committees were generally not clear on what constituted a conflict of interest.

Each of the audited services was provided with a copy of the report on its audit and the management committee invited to respond to DAFF on how it intended to rectify any non-compliance found. The majority of services reacted positively and began putting measures in place to improve their corporate governance and management.

The audit was designed to improve the operation of the RFCS program. To further this objective, DAFF arranged post-audit governance training workshops in most state capital cities in June 2004. These were presented by Gerry Holmes (of Holmes & Reynolds), an experienced barrister and legal academic.

The workshops were tailored for the RFCS and were well attended by management committee representatives, who were encouraged to recognise the importance of good corporate governance and the risks associated with inadequate management practices.

Problems identified

The Acumen Alliance auditors pointed to a number of areas of risk in the current delivery model. Mr Gerry Holmes elaborated on these risks and alerted the department and, where appropriate, management committee members, to the potential consequences should some of the risks be realised.

One of the major shortcomings identified was the inconsistency of monitoring and quality control across the RFCS program. Some services with a dedicated administrative manager undertook quality control of a high calibre, and were managing their legal risks extremely well. On the other hand, many of the services were, in effect, run by the counsellor and management committee members were exercising little or no monitoring and quality control over the services delivered.

The following were some of the areas of concern directly attributable to the inconsistency and/or failure of corporate governance under the current model:

- clear, yet undeclared, conflicts of interest involving decisions and actions that led or could lead to significant financial gains for individual counsellors and/or management committee members
- breaches of competitive neutrality – use of service/government resources in such a way to unfairly take business away from professional commercial operators
 - most commonly by servicing clients that could otherwise afford to purchase professional advice
 - but also including cases where counsellors assisted clients to avoid paying legitimate invoices from professional suppliers
- the blatant provision of ‘advice’ to clients, exposing services to considerable legal risk
 - in a number of cases, the advice or assistance given was poor and/or untimely and led to significant financial losses by the client
 - in some instances, court cases against services are underway or pending.
- misuse of service resources (counsellor time and/or facilities) to the benefit of a counsellor’s private enterprise and to the detriment of legitimate potential clients who were not receiving the counselling services they needed.

One common factor in each of these examples is the lack, or inadequacy, of governance performed by the services responsible. Mr Holmes identified an ‘excuse of confidentiality’, which appeared to be endemic in the current delivery model, as the single most important impediment to achieving adequate governance in rural financial counselling services.

Even when confronted with the risks and potential consequences of their inappropriate interpretation of confidentiality obligations, many management committees were still reluctant to improve their governance at (what they saw as) the expense of confidentiality. In this light, it is difficult to see how the current model, which lays responsibility for the oversight of governance and quality control in the hands of each individual management committee, will be able to deliver uniform improvements in quality control, corporate governance and accountability across the RFCS.

The review committee acknowledges the value of the governance training workshops delivered by the Australian Government Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry to RFCS management committees following the Acumen Alliance audit findings. Nevertheless, due to the increasing complexity of the legislative and regulatory environment for volunteer community organisations in Australia, and in light of the Acumen findings, the review committee recommends that any new model should incorporate a best-practice approach to governance, accountability and risk management.

ADDRESSING THE TERMS OF REFERENCE

4 WHAT IS THE NATURE, DISTRIBUTION AND MAGNITUDE OF NEED FOR RURAL FINANCIAL COUNSELLING?

4.1 SERVICES SOUGHT BY CLIENTS

The intent of the RFCS program is that counsellors provide financial information and decision-making support and referrals by identifying the needs of the client and linking with other opportunities available. However, research to date shows the expectations of clients vary widely and include inappropriate demands on the counsellor. This has developed over the years as counsellors strive to assist clients in the adjustment cycle who are undergoing a range of social and economic consequences.

In a Bureau of Rural Sciences (BRS) survey of clients in 2002 (Magpantay et al. 2002), respondents were asked to identify the single most important service provided by their rural financial counsellor. The responses fell into the following categories:

- options: information and assistance
- financial assistance/assessment
- negotiation with banks/government

- assistance on accessing Australian Government entitlements
- loan application assistance
- emotional support
- retirement, estate/succession assistance
- family communication.

As noted earlier, though clients may expect the RFCS to provide emotional support, succession planning and assistance with family communication, these activities fall outside those permitted under the RFCS funding agreement.

The 2003 performance review and audit of 24 services by Acumen Alliance in assessing if the 'rural financial counsellor is performing tasks for which they have been employed', concluded:

Although some of the Services are fulfilling the overall goal of the Rural Financial Counselling Program by responding to the needs of rural communities; in some instances the services performed go beyond the boundaries identified in the Funding Agreement for financial counselling services. The services provided by counsellors varied significantly depending on the other services available in the area. For instance counsellors were more likely to provide personal counselling services and assistance preparing Centrelink forms in rural towns where mental health services and Centrelink were absent.

There is a perception that one of the roles of the rural financial counsellor includes providing free succession-planning advice. For example, an article about succession planning published in the 30 September 2004 issue of *Queensland Country Life*, referred to the AAA Rural Financial Counselling Service under a heading of 'Where to get help' and continues 'These counsellors are federally funded and can provide free succession planning advice.'

In fact, the RFCS funding agreements and resource manual specifically preclude succession planning activities and advise that clients seeking this assistance should be referred to suitably qualified agencies or advisors.

Anecdotal advice indicates that the RFCS role includes preparing annual budgets for bank reviews, filling out Centrelink and other types of application forms, and undertaking advocacy roles with banks, government agencies and other third parties on behalf of the client. Face-to-face consultations have indicated that counsellors find they need to first deal with the personal and emotional issues before being able to undertake the financial counselling role. This should be done by way of referral to appropriately qualified health professionals or advisors, but the 2003 Acumen audit revealed that some counsellors were providing personal counselling services.

Clients may also see the RFCS as a source of agricultural extension within rural communities and this may be a result of the change in agricultural extension delivery by public bodies. There has been a move from one-on-one extension to placing the emphasis on farmer groups or organisations. An increasing amount of agricultural extension is provided by private sources (Marsh and Pannell 1998). Across many areas of Australia, agricultural extension services are increasing, and the role of government intervention to produce something of value to the public, user pays and cost recovery is being questioned. Subsequently, administrative structures are reflecting the funder–purchaser–provider relationship (Marsh and Pannell 1998).

In light of these changes, there has been increased pressure from clients upon the RFCS to act as an extension provider, which is not necessarily a role originally intended for the RFCS.

Pressures for an extension role for the RFCS were also demonstrated in submissions to the current review from the Northern Territory mango industry and the Indigenous Land Corporation (ILC). The ILC suggested that the RFCS could provide practical skills in cash-flow recording and management, long-term financial mentoring, information for starting enterprises and corporate governance guidance. The mango industry submitted that due to changing industry conditions, people entering the industry required financial counselling before entry. Counsellors should also provide advice about current industry issues such as marketing, and labour and transport shortages. In industries such as the mango industry, high entry rates will shortly prompt client demand for the current range of services provided by rural financial counsellors. The trend in demand for the RFCS to act in an extension or industry officer capacity was highlighted in these submissions.

The full suite of client expectations cannot be fully provided for by any one individual and there is a need for the referral role of rural financial counsellors to be re-focused and emphasised.

4.2 CLARIFYING THE PROGRAM'S ROLE IN ADJUSTMENT

Adjustment in this context is taken to mean a possible change in direction of the business processes or outputs, or adoption of an innovative practice or product, or leaving the industry altogether. The counsellor's role is to facilitate this through the provision of information, referrals and decision-making support, which is articulated in the grants management process. All guiding documents including the application guidelines, the schedule attached to the funding agreement and the resource manual refer specifically to the role of the RFCS.

The emphasis is on the provision of information and referrals to assist the client in decision making related to achieving their goal of a more sustainable, profitable business. The provision of information is related to government assistance schemes, Centrelink and other professional counselling services, as well as gathering and coordinating information for consideration by a professional succession planner if needed. Counsellors can also make assessments of a client's current financial position and cash-flow budgeting to help clients identify their options for the future.

There have been a number of difficulties in measuring the success of the focus on adjustment. One problem is that there is no clear definition of 'adjustment', so many counsellors apply the narrow label of exiting the industry as the main identifier of adjustment. Another constraint on counsellors reporting back to government, is that adjustment out of an industry is accompanied by loss of contact with the client when they move residence or finalise their departure from the industry. Their exact status may therefore remain unclear.

The demand for the Part B RFCS services, which are orientated towards short-term industry adjustment, brings into question the outcomes from the traditional Part A approach, in which services tend to fix themselves to a particular area rather than identifying particular issues. Services tend to stay in the one area and the mobility and flexibility to address emerging or particular needs in other locations are lost.

Any future rural financial counselling service program should have a primary focus on farm sector adjustment, while retaining its capacity for short-term crisis response.

4.2.1 Determining need and allocation of resources in 2001–04

The intent from the beginning of the RFCS program was to focus on critical need. Services were not intended to become 'institutionalised'. Nevertheless, because of a range of adjustment pressures described in the second and third chapters of this report, the program has continued to provide funding to management committees that have sought to help clients deal with these pressures.

Application forms for the longer-term (ongoing) and short-term industry adjustment services under the current structure ask for demonstration of the 'level of need in the local area or region'. The guidelines state that priority will be given to applicants tackling issues for which it could be demonstrated that significant numbers of primary producers were experiencing

financial difficulty. Applicants need to identify how the region is to be covered and the level of need assessed. This information was used by the RFCS advisory panel in its deliberations about whether there was a genuine need for the RFCS being applied for. Those organisations applying are also expected to identify any special circumstances affecting the delivery of service in their area; for example, issues relating to geographic isolation.

The locations of the RFCS services have remained largely the same since the service commenced in 1986. However, during the assessment of the 2002–2004 application round, the advisory panel recommended some amalgamations between neighbouring services. Amalgamation was recommended where the proposed areas to be serviced overlapped and where client numbers were low or the organisations faced difficulty obtaining sufficient community funding support.

The long-term drought that seriously affected most regions of Australia during 2002–04, created a significant increase in the client need for RFCS assistance. However, there are still some areas, including the Northern Territory, which do not have reasonable access to an RFCS.

The ‘institutionalised’ nature of the Rural Financial Counselling Service has prevented the program, in some instances, from responding to critical need. Any new funding model should ensure greater mobility of resources in response to need.

4.3 FOCUSING ON THE TARGET CLIENT GROUP

The RFCS target group includes those primary producers, small rural businesses and fishing enterprises in rural areas that are experiencing financial hardship and have no alternative sources of help with decision-making. As with any funded program, resources need to be focused in areas and on clients of greatest need, and where they can have the greatest impact. It is the role of management committees to set the strategic direction of their service, monitor activities and give frequent feedback to counsellors to ensure the strategic path is being followed.

Throughout its audit reports, Acumen Alliance pointed to instances where counsellor activities did not appear to be focusing on clients of greatest need. It also noted that many of the management committees from the services audited were unaware what sort of clients their counsellor was servicing, and to what effect. In many of the services studied, this problem was attributed to the counsellors’ wish to keep their files confidential. North West Rural Counselling Service argued that: the counsellor must be able to use his/her own discretion in assessing if a farming unit should be accepted as a client. If this issue had to be approved by management committees, it would compromise client confidentiality’.

Acumen Alliance also made the point that management committee members who cannot access files are unable to fulfil their legal obligations and responsibilities. However, it is the nature of the current RFCS community-based model that increases the exposure of management committees to these risks. Management committee members are often known to clients, and identification of individual clients becomes an issue that can equally expose management committees to risk.

Compared with the current RFCS model the Farm Financial Counselling Service of the Queensland Department of Primary Industries and Fisheries (QDPIF) does not encounter significant problems with client confidentiality, because it is administered by the state government and not local communities. Although the QDPIF service does not have mandatory file audits, audits are made from time to time. When they are, they are performed by senior members of the service from outside the service community being audited. Appendix 13 maps the locations of QDPIF Farm Financial Counsellors.

4.3.1 Resource mobility within the current program

Generally, the rural financial counsellors are located in a rural centre, and service their designated area either from that base or by working from 'outreach' office space located around the region.

However, there have been limited instances of mobility amongst counsellors and services under the current program. These were very effective in providing assistance in emergency situations, for example:

- a South Australian counsellor temporarily relocated to a Queensland RFCS for a month to assist with a backlog of clients' application forms for support under drought exceptional circumstances (EC) assistance
- a number of Victorian services in the Murray region worked cooperatively to provide additional financial counselling assistance to one service in the region that experienced a sudden influx of new clients, largely as a result of the cumulative effects of long-term drought and bushfires, then sudden severe snowfalls. This arrangement worked effectively, with rural financial counsellors from adjoining services providing part-time assistance each week.

Funding for short-term industry adjustment services (up to 12 months only) specifically targeting industries and regions undergoing change was made available throughout 2002–04. This new element of the RFCS program offered greater flexibility by enabling communities to deal with difficult issues facing particular industries. Short-term industry adjustment services were for regions where the community and industry believed that a strategic short-term service would help stimulate producers to look at the long-term outlook for their industry and to consider adjustment options for their enterprise.

4.3.2 Short-term industry adjustment services and long-term community services

The current distribution of the 68 rural financial counselling services, which includes 63 community-based, longer-term services and five short-term industry adjustment services, provides an RFCS across most agricultural regions of Australia, excluding the Australian Capital Territory and Northern Territory. These services provide free and confidential assistance to help rural enterprises in financial difficulty to assess their current financial position and make sound decisions about their business future.

The key activities undertaken by a rural financial counsellor in the community based, longer-term services include:

- assessment of the enterprise's current financial position and cash flow
- review of contracts and loan applications with lending institutions
- communication and facilitation of meetings with lenders and financial institutions
- information on government and industry assistance schemes
- information on, and referral to, Centrelink and other relevant services
- assistance with business decision making in relation to their enterprises
- assistance in considering a range of options for the future
- collection and provision of data on client-related activities.

The financial counsellors employed under short-term industry adjustment services conduct similar activities, with a focus on assisting clients with industry adjustment, which includes industry liaison, promotional work and group (as well as individual) service delivery.

The main aims of the short-term industry adjustment services are to:

- meet a short-term, or immediate need within a specific industry
- provide a coordinated service to producers within a particular industry or region
- provide Australian Government funding for up to 50% of service costs for up to one year
- provide information to assist with industry change and/or adjustment
- provide rural financial counselling services to achieve these aims.

When assessing applications for a short-term service, the Rural Financial Counselling Advisory Committee considered the availability and location of other rural financial counselling services in the area to determine the need for financial counselling under a short-term industry adjustment service. Other major considerations were the need for adjustment in the industry or region, and the applicant's proposed adjustment outcomes.

Under the current model, short-term industry adjustment services provide flexibility for communities to meet a short-term or immediate need within a specific industry. Rural financial counsellors provide a coordinated service to producers within a particular industry or region by assisting with industry liaison, and group, as well as individual, service delivery. The review committee notes that, through the RFCS, this flexible delivery approach has assisted industries in need to achieve their aims. Any new funding model should retain this component of the RFCS program.

4.4 THE BOUNDARIES BETWEEN SOCIAL AND FINANCIAL COUNSELLING

Counselling may be viewed as a special kind of helping relationship: a repertoire of interventions or a psychological process (Nelson-Jones 1995). Zastrow (2003) writes of the phases of counselling from the perspective of the client as follows: problem awareness; the relationship with the counsellor; client motivation; conceptualisation of the problem; exploration of the resolution strategies; selection of a strategy; implementation; and evaluation. The focus of the counselling activity can be various, and counsellors typically train to provide counselling of a specific type. On numerous occasions, the review committee was told of situations in which rural financial counsellors were asked or expected to perform roles that were of a purely social counselling nature. Nevertheless, the core business of the RFCS is financial. The current qualifications of the RFCS staff are almost exclusively in the area of finance and not in psychology, sociology, social work or other human-service areas.

‘Social counselling’ requires a special set of skills that complement but are different from those of the financial counsellor. Those professionally trained in social counselling, in addition to active listening and engagement skills and other basic human relationship skills, will also be aware of various therapeutic approaches, various models of professional social counselling, approaches to motivating clients, various personality theories, an understanding of social models of human behaviour, knowledge of lifespan development, a capacity to make sound assessments on a multi-dimensional or systemic level, approaches to changing behaviours and beliefs, skills in mediation and negotiation, transference, vicarious trauma, family therapy and a range of other skills and abilities. Professional counsellors are subject to ethical considerations and codes of behaviour that should ensure both the protection of the client and the counsellor, and emphasise the need for accountability.

The potential exists for RFCS staff and management committees to exceed their professional competence and leave the service, the management committees and themselves exposed to both legal risk and personal trauma. All stakeholders emphasised the difficulty of separating financial counselling from the emotional and relationship issues that may contribute to or arise from financial difficulties.

From the submissions, it appears that many RFCS staff have very well-developed interpersonal skills and have clear capacity to discern when a referral to a professional counsellor needs to be made. Knowing the limits to counselling capacity is important for both the counsellor and the client. Generally, no standards appear to exist about when, and to where, to appropriately refer clients for social counselling. There is no standard minimum entry requirement for RFCS staff in the area of social counselling, no consistent training and staff development in social counselling, limited supervision of the issues of social counselling and no enforceable code of conduct.

The review committee did not find substantial evidence in many places of a well-developed support structure for rural financial counsellors, a coherent and mandated code of conduct or an accountability structure that would ensure that the RFCS did not go beyond its competence in the area of social counselling. Given that some oral and written submissions highlighted the issues of mental health, suicide and self-harm, domestic violence and social isolation, there is potential for staff and services to go beyond their level of competence. Most other providers of financial counselling, on the other hand, have established clear protocols to prevent a cross-over between the two roles: in fact one said: 'It is forbidden to do both emotional and financial counselling with the same person'. The normal protocol is:

- deal with the immediate situation
- seek supervisor advice
- refer.

It is recommended that any future service delivery model ensure that there is minimum entry level knowledge of social counselling, a staff development and training focus upon social counselling (particularly the limits of capacity), a supervision structure that ensures the health and well-being of RFCS staff and clients, and membership of, and adherence to, a code of conduct and behaviour.

4.5 OTHER PROVIDERS OF SOCIAL AND FINANCIAL COUNSELLING AND INFORMATION

The review committee's consultations indicated that almost all financial counselling services, whether in metropolitan or rural and regional areas, are funded by state or federal governments, either as an outsourced service through not-for-profit organisations (for example, Family and Community Services), through non-profit community organisations such as Anglicare, Uniting Care Wesley and Lifeline Community Care, Centrelink Commonwealth Financial Counselling Services), or as a direct service by a state agency (for example, the QDPIF Farm Financial Counselling Service).

In the time allocated it was not possible for services in all states to be mapped, partly because of the difficulty in identifying all the agencies responsible for service delivery. An indication of the number of financial counselling services offered can, however, be seen in Appendix 14, where services funded by state and other Commonwealth Government departments are mapped. It should also be noted that while Anglicare in Tasmania is responsible for all financial counselling across the state, it had had no significant interaction with the RFCS in that state, despite both counsellors of Anglicare being located close to both counsellors in the RFCS. From various reports, this appears to be the case in many, although not all, jurisdictions.

Up-to-date maps of financial counselling services across all states would be of benefit, but an additional obstacle is the differing accreditation and authorisation standards in each state, for recognising and funding 'financial counsellors'.

The North West Rural Counselling Service argued that: 'the main criteria should always be that there must be a debt, but the availability of other providers, both professional and government services, must be taken into consideration'.

The RFCS occupies a specialised role in dealing with farm sector adjustment, as opposed to urban-based financial counsellors. In the formation of any new program model, a detailed mapping of government and non-government providers of financial counselling services in rural and regional Australia should be undertaken to more accurately determine where there is duplication and overlapping of services.

5 HOW WELL HAS THE CURRENT SERVICE MET NEED?

5.1 AWARENESS OF THE PROGRAM

The AAA package was introduced in 1997 and reviewed in 2002–03 (DAFF 2004b). Our review found there had been a steady increase in both awareness of and participation in AAA programs since 1998. The 2002 rural producer survey (SMR 2002) of 2500 primary producers showed that 68% of respondents knew of the RFCS program, with 15% of those surveyed having either used or otherwise benefited from it. Survey results also highlighted the cross-linkages between AAA programs and other DAFF programs. For example, of the 24% of respondents who had used or benefited from farm management deposits (FMDs), 18% had used or benefited from the RFCS. Similarly, of the 13% who had used or benefited from exceptional circumstances relief, 37% had used or benefited from the RFCS program.

In 2002, BRS undertook an analysis of national client survey data for the RFCS program (Magpantay et al. 2002). The survey sample consisted of 3882 respondents drawn from rural and regional communities across Australia who were clients of RFCS. Eighty-three percent indicated they were primary producers. At a national level, respondents most frequently became aware of their local RFCS through informal networks such as a friend or colleague (36%). This was followed by industry or farmer associations with which respondents had contact (19.4%) and next through advertising (12%). Informal networks were the dominant means of gaining awareness of the service for the majority of the states. Industry and farmer associations played a prominent role within particular states, especially Tasmania (33%), where it was the most frequently cited means of awareness, but were important too in New South Wales (21%), Victoria (23%) and South Australia (14%). The role of community organisations was important for Queensland and Western Australia, while banks and creditors were relevant to respondents in New South Wales, Queensland and Tasmania. Telephone directories and websites were the least frequently cited means of becoming informed of the RFCS.

Recent studies and anecdotal evidence presented to the review during consultations also indicate that those who seek assistance from the RFCS are satisfied with the services provided. The study of NSW Western Division graziers, *Leaving the land* (Webb et al. 2002), found that rural financial counsellors were approached for financial and business advice by just under 60% of respondents. Very high levels of satisfaction were reported for those

who used rural financial counsellors, but respondents noted that the extent and number of clients that rural financial counsellors were required to deal with restricted their ability to reasonably service clients. Webb et al. (2002) noted:

Rural financial counsellors are expected to service too large an area and more clients than they could reasonably be expected to service in the manner they, or the client desired.

The study also noted that rural financial counsellors were most frequently accessed for personal or family counselling services.

5.1.2 The value of client-satisfaction surveys

Under the current RFCS program monitoring and evaluation processes, rural financial counselling services are encouraged to circulate and collect client-satisfaction surveys annually to gauge client interaction with rural financial counsellors and satisfaction with the services provided.

Several submissions made to the review committee produced information and feedback from clients on the value of and satisfaction with the current services. The results were positive for the services received from their rural financial counsellor. However, details of the methodologies used in these customer surveys were not provided.

The review committee believes that this leaves the results of such surveys open to accusations of bias. Client satisfaction surveys should be conducted by qualified independent survey providers using methodology that minimises bias in the results.

The risk of bias in the results of client satisfaction surveys should be minimised by engaging independent survey providers.

5.2 ANECDOTAL EVIDENCE

Anecdotal evidence suggests rural financial counsellors play a valuable role in farm sector adjustment and in providing decision-support for primary producers in difficult times such as drought.

In face-to-face consultations, many submissions reiterated the importance of rural financial counsellors during drought. Counsellor workloads increased during drought and in the adjustment period immediately following it. During these difficult times, RFCS clients perceived 'that counsellors understand us better than anyone else'.

The review committee heard that counsellors were often failing to distance themselves from the emotional stress affecting their clients. Personal counselling issues often arose from financial discussions ‘around the kitchen table’. While there was a need for counsellors to be skilled enough to listen and refer clients to appropriate service providers, in more remote or marginalised communities where services were inadequate, counsellors filled the gap:

Counsellors tend to ‘own’ the client – and the trust that builds inevitably leads them into areas where they didn’t expect the conversation to go, including wider social and personal issues.

This relationship between rural financial counsellor and client also led to an advocacy role for counsellors that had the potential to compromise their objectivity. The review committee heard counsellors were often advocates for primary producers to stay in farming, rather than offering options for change, including leaving the land.

There is anecdotal evidence that primary producers would prefer to visit rural financial counsellors rather than Centrelink, due to the perception that Centrelink was a welfare agency. During consultations, the review committee heard that Centrelink-supervised counsellors would be unacceptable to the client, as the agency ‘did not understand the primary producer’. However, other submissions said that Centrelink and counsellors worked together in complementary roles.

These complementary roles are also evidenced in *Farm Help – supporting families through change: case studies*, compiled by DAFF in 2004 (DAFF 2004a). These case studies profiled farmers who had accessed assistance under the Farm Help program, which assists primary producers in serious financial difficulty while they improve their long-term financial prospects. Farmers initially contacted their rural financial counsellor for assistance, who then accompanied them to Centrelink. Those profiled were often surprised by the level of professionalism of Centrelink officers:

The Centrelink people were wonderful. They explained all the options and we put a plan together to enable me to retire. With the help of the rural financial counsellor and Centrelink, everything began to fall into place.

The results of a survey of client perceptions of Centrelink undertaken in 2002 (SMR 2002) show evidence of increasing acknowledgment among primary producers that Centrelink provides a wider range of services than welfare and social security.

Anecdotal evidence can assist in providing insights into perceptions of the RFCS, but a more measured analysis of wider research and data is needed to evaluate the issues and concerns raised in consultations and case studies.

5.3 THE AVAILABILITY AND ADEQUACY OF CURRENT DATA AND EVALUATION TOOLS

5.3.1 Data in the Australian Rural Counselling (ARC) client statistical database

There are a number of issues concerning the adequacy and reliability of data in the ARC database, including the role of the database itself, consistency of data input and completeness of data.

The intended purposes of some parts of the database are unclear to users, which calls into question the consistency and reliability of some data. For example, information on 'enterprise details' records businesses financial information such as 'asset value', 'cash income' and 'peak liabilities', but the accounting convention (cash or accrual basis) used to derive these values is not specified. Therefore the input data could vary depending on the interpretation used by the individual counsellor, calling into question the usefulness of this data for analysis.

Anecdotal evidence from program staff suggests that entries may be being dealt with differently between the services. An example in the past related to entries for recording succession planning. While preparation for referral to a professional succession planner is allowed under the funding agreement, it is understood from field visits and database training sessions that some services were not filling-in this field for fear that they may have been breaching their funding agreement, even though they may have been supplying this initial service to their clients.

During its 2003 audit of 24 RFCS services, Acumen Alliance Consulting found that rural financial counsellors:

- have an inconsistent definition of clients, leading to lack of comparability of client numbers reported
- are inconsistent in their use of ARC categories, which has resulted in a lack of comparability across services
- do not back-up their data regularly, which has resulted in ARC information being lost through computer failure, theft or fire.

Acumen recommended that there be mandatory data fields within the ARC database. As a minimum, counsellors should be required to enter all of the relevant contact details of clients, including their address and phone number. All clients should be assigned a client number or code, and all 'assistance' made available to the client by the counsellor should be recorded.

All the above examples lead to questions regarding the reliability of data in the database. Additionally, the reliability of data is questionable as there is limited or no performance audit/evaluation by employers or supervisors because of the way in which counsellors interpret client confidentiality requirements.

Analysing the data

A condition of the RFCS funding agreements is that each service maintains complete and accurate client information on the ARC database. However, no formal checking processes or regular audits are undertaken to validate data input. In order to provide the review committee with a picture of the nature of activities undertaken by services, analyses have been conducted on the raw data and information currently held in the database.

The method of storing information in the ARC database has undergone several changes since the inception of the RFCS program. In analysing the data, it has been necessary to perform filtering procedures to bring it to a common basis for analysis. The filtering procedures may affect the absolute accuracy of some calculations but this effect is thought to be minimal.

It should be noted that clients' personal details are accessible only by their counsellor and client confidentiality and privacy is completely respected and protected.

Table 1 details the total number of existing and previous clients recorded in the ARC database by services. Clients are classified as either:

1. short term – client 3 years or less
2. long term – greater than 3 years.

The proportion of clients in the long-term classification is around 45% and this may support the view that adjustment is not receiving a high enough priority in the program. Various studies and evaluations undertaken by DAFF indicate that adjustment generally takes in the order of two years to complete.

Table 1. Number of years clients have used the RCFS

| Total number of clients analysed | No. of short-term (up to 3 years) | % | No. of long-term (greater than 3 years) | % |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----|---|----|
| 20,636 | 11,280 | 55 | 9,356 | 45 |

Table 2 gives details of the relative times spent by rural financial counselling services providing various types of assistance to clients, expressed as a percentage of total activity hours reported by a random sample of 50% of services for the period from 1 January 2003 to 30 June 2004. It should be noted that the activity hours reported by some services includes drought counselling.

The averages indicate that service activities have moved away from their original core purposes of farm debt mediation (2%) and adjustment out of agriculture (2%). Counsellors' main activities are now:

- cash flow budgeting (11%)
- information on government assistance (12%)
- negotiation with creditors (12%)
- RAS assistance (9%).

These results are consistent with the indication in Table 1 that services are tending to retain clients for longer.

Table 3 shows the main causes of client difficulty recorded by counsellors in the ARC database. These are the primary reasons that clients initially consult rural financial counsellors.

Reflecting the recent drought conditions, climatic variation (30%) is recorded as the most frequent cause of difficulty.

The other entrenched causes of difficulty are:

- commodity prices (17%)
- debt levels (11%)
- finance management skills (11%).

Table 2. Type of assistance provided by RFCS counsellors in 2003–04, as recorded in the ARC database

| Type of assistance given | Average proportion of total hours reported (%) | Highest (%) | Lowest (%) |
|--------------------------------------|--|-------------|------------|
| Loan restructure | 3 | 16 | 0 |
| Adjustment out of agriculture | 2 | 20 | 1 |
| Cash-flow budgeting | 11 | 43 | 5 |
| Centrelink assistance | 9 | 24 | 0 |
| Facilitate decision-making | 2 | 38 | 0 |
| Farm debt mediation | 2 | 12 | 0 |
| Farm debt planning | 1 | 14 | 0 |
| Financial contract review | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Financial forms assistance | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Information on government assistance | 12 | 43 | 0 |
| Information/training referral | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Insolvency advice | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Loan application | 4 | 12 | 0 |
| Machinery purchase | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Negotiation with creditor | 12 | 30 | 0 |
| Other | 18 | 49 | 1 |
| Personal assistance | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Personal counselling | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Property purchase | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Property sale | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| RAS assistance | 9 | 54 | 0 |
| Referral to welfare | 4 | 29 | 0 |
| Succession planning | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Viability analysis | 7 | 45 | 1 |

Table 3. Main causes of client difficulty recorded in the ARC database

| Cause of difficulty | Percentage of total clients in classification |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Climatic variation | 30 |
| Commodity prices | 17 |
| Debt levels | 11 |
| Declining land values | 1 |
| Farm size | 8 |
| Finance management skills | 11 |
| Financial environment | 0 |
| Illness, other & personal factors | 22 |
| Total | 100 |

Table 4 summarises counsellors' classifications of client viability prospects as recorded in the ARC database. All classifications of clients, both existing and previous clients, are included in the table. Note that it is not mandatory for counsellors to provide data in this field.

Table 4. Viability prospects of RFCS clients as recorded in the ARC database

| Viability prospects | Percentage of total clients in classification |
|---------------------|---|
| No change | 33 |
| Improving | 13 |
| Deteriorating | 35 |
| Viable | 1 |
| Unclassified | 18 |
| Total | 100 |

Table 5 contains information on the status of property sales by RFCS clients. The major portion of the data (88%) is unclassified and thus provides no indication of asset sale intentions of the majority of clients in the database. However, the remaining 12% is classified variously as having sold or attempting to sell assets and the assumption could be made that a minor proportion of clients in difficulty either intend to sell, or have sold, property assets in an endeavour to rectify difficulties. Note that it is not mandatory for counsellors to provide data in this field.

Table 5. Status of property sales by RFCS clients as recorded in the ARC database

| Sale status | Percentage of total clients in classification |
|--------------------|---|
| Attempting sale | 5 |
| Part property sale | 2 |
| Property sold | 4 |
| Part asset sale | 1 |
| Unclassified | 88 |
| Total | 100 |

Table 6 gives the proportions of business types serviced by counsellors, derived from all ARC data of both previous and present client business types. Farmers make up the major proportion (89.25%) of clients.

Table 6. Classification of businesses serviced by rural financial counsellors

| Business type | Percentage of total client base |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| Farmer | 89.25 |
| Small business | 4.58 |
| Fishing | 0.12 |
| Individuals | 1.71 |
| Indigenous farmer | 0.30 |
| Other | 4.04 |
| Total | 100.00 |

5.3.2 Client files and the need for confidentiality

The RFCS is promoted as providing a free, objective and confidential financial counselling service to primary producers, fishers and related small businesses in need. Contracted rural financial counsellors and the volunteer members of the RFCS management committees need to have access to confidential and sensitive information about their clients.

The *Rural Financial Counselling Service Program Resource Manual* (DAFF 2004c) provides guidance on the issue of confidentiality and client files to assist management committees and their staff to gain a clear understanding of confidentiality requirements. The issue was also covered in recent corporate governance training.

The interpretation of the confidentiality requirements by management committees continues nevertheless to be a barrier to accurate reporting of rural financial counselling activities. Further, there is a strong reluctance by many management committee members to take on the responsibility of checking the files of the clients of their service as part of the work performance review of their rural financial counsellor(s). One of the reasons given for this reluctance is that, in the smaller rural communities, the management committee members know everyone and have no desire to know the business of their neighbours and/or friends or even whether or not they are clients of the service.

A primary responsibility of the management committees is to manage and supervise their rural financial counsellors and conduct regular performance reviews of the counsellors' work activities. The resource manual recommends that a performance review of staff should be conducted and documented at least every six months. However, the issue of confidentiality in relation to the client files has been used by some counsellors to avoid checks of their work activities by their management committees. In addition, due to the reluctance of management committee members to access client files, there have been instances of financial counsellors conducting activities outside the parameters of the funding agreement.

The review committee finds that there continues to be a misinterpretation of the confidentiality requirements in the management, governance and reporting obligations under the current community-based structures and, along with the absence of validation processes, this calls into question the accuracy of data for the program.

5.4 MEASURING THE PROGRAM'S CONTRIBUTION TO ADJUSTMENT

Submissions to the review committee strongly argued there is an ongoing community need for financial counselling services. However, the review committee, particularly in its consultation phase, was frustrated in trying to solicit from key stakeholders direct evidence of the RFCS program's contribution and indicators of success in achieving adjustment.

The interests of successful communities to maintain existing services and obtain funding for future services appeared to have a higher priority than fostering adjustment. Similarly, the issue of providing services that are free for establishing demand for services, was raised in consultations as an area which needs to be factored in any analysis on determining need.

An analysis of information on adjustment on the ARC database indicates that the level of services achieving adjustment outcomes is low. This is reinforced by the low percentage of time recorded by counsellors as spent on farm-sector adjustment:

- farm debt mediation (2%)
- adjustment out of agriculture (2%).

5.5 RESPONDING TO CHANGING NEED

There are numerous examples of the requirement for additional rural financial counselling services in specific areas to deal with sudden and significant workload increases and fluctuations. A regional approach between a number of services was implemented recently in Victoria to deliver crisis relief during a drought. There was cooperation between two services in South Australia during an industry crisis. An instance of a South Australian rural financial counsellor seconded to a Queensland service for a month was reported to have worked very well.

In other locations, however, services have struggled to cope with sudden increases in workload and a lack of additional assistance from trained relief or neighbouring rural financial counsellors.

The review committee recommends that any new funding model should ensure greater mobility of resources in response to need.

Upper Murray and North East AgCare, Victoria: a regional approach between RFC Services.

The region serviced by Upper Murray and North East AgCare Inc. Rural Financial Counselling Service experienced a number of hardships in 2003, including almost 50% of the Towong Shire burnt during the bushfires, drought conditions and huge stock losses during snowfalls and extremely cold weather, as livestock had been weakened by the drought.

Following an operation undertaken by the Victorian Department of Primary Industries, in partnership with Towong Council, a Drought Response Project was established to provide stock feeding advice and to inform all farmers in the Towong Shire of the drought assistance available through the Australian Government's EC program. This meant a rapid increase in the service's workload. To help with the influx of new clients requiring follow-up assistance with complex problems and ongoing financial counselling, the service received funding to help pay salary and related expenses for employment of one locum rural financial counsellor, and running costs for further assistance from four to five visiting rural financial counsellors from neighbouring, and less-stretched, services for six weeks.

6 ANTICIPATED NEED OVER THE NEXT THREE YEARS

6.1 SHORT AND LONG-TERM PRESSURES ON THE SECTOR

The RFCS program has historically responded to two forms of need: long-term adjustment pressure and short-term crisis (such as a climate or market/price event).

Continuing pressures

Farm prices

The continuing downward pressure of commodity prices is one of the main reasons a new group of farm enterprises (estimated at between 10 and 25% of enterprises) becomes marginally viable every decade. In the past four years, however, rising real-estate values have improved debt/equity ratios and have to some extent masked a pessimistic long-term outlook for enterprises.

The uncertain environment in which primary producers operate, including drought, bushfires, flood, fluctuations on global markets, etc. ensures that there will always be stress situations, exacerbated by the links between family/business and way of life, which differs from most other sectors in the nation's overall economy.

Australian Institute of Agricultural Science and Technology, Victoria

Changes in markets and consumer preferences

While Australian farmers have benefited from the opportunities of expanding global trade, competitiveness has increasingly been determined by their ability to respond to consumer and market signals. As a consequence, many Australian farmers have shifted from production-based farming to a market-driven approach to agriculture.

Support for farm enterprises is therefore more effective where it assists farmers to access and use market and consumer information and to enhance supply chain integration. Attempts to shelter the farm sector from market change have generally served to reduce competitiveness in the long term.

Resource access

Changing community expectations, declining resource conditions and a concern for resource sustainability have affected resource access for both farming and fishing industries, largely through regulation and pricing mechanisms.

In some cases, as in the closure of commercial river fishing in South Australia, enterprises have disappeared immediately. In other cases, change to resource access and resource input costs has been more gradual, and many enterprises have delayed their responses to these signals. It has been estimated that as many as 1 in 3 water-dependent farm enterprises will become unviable as a result of such changes in the next decade. There is a need for financial counselling to assist farm enterprises affected by diminishing access to resources, particularly due to water reform.

Climate change

While there are many uncertainties about the extent of global climate change, it is commonly agreed that there will be increased variability of temperature, rainfall and other climatic factors. Despite some recent rains, many parts of rural Australia have had limited opportunities for recovery from drought. There has been agreement amongst the majority of stakeholders that future drought policy needs to emphasise better information and preparedness for future climate events. At the same time, enterprises need to re-assess the sustainability of current farming practices in the context of long-term rainfall patterns in the regions.

Generational change

While the average age of farmers and farm managers is in the fifties (SMR 2002), a significant number of farmers are in their sixties and seventies and planning for retirement, and life after farming is a matter of urgency. The rural producer survey in 2002 also found that one in every four farmers was thinking of retirement or semi-retirement within five years, but only one in four of this group actually had a retirement plan.

6.2 THE TARGET GROUP – NON-VIABLE AND marginally viable farm enterprises

Non-viable farm businesses are those that have net negative returns in value over the long term. If successful adjustment is not achieved, non-viable farm businesses are at a high risk of eventually being declared bankrupt. Farm enterprises become non-viable for a combination of reasons. Non-viability could be due to unsustainable debt level,

long-term downturns in commodity prices or climate favourability, unforeseen costs, undersized productive area or the inability of the farmer as an entrepreneur to profitably and efficiently manage resources.

It should be noted that non-viable farms are, by their very nature, less prepared for significant downturns, most notably drought. As a result, these farms experience the negative effects of downturns earlier and more severely than those businesses that plan and prepare for such events.

Farmers who are struggling to survive share a range of common characteristics, as indicated by financial situation, age, farm size, management style, off-farm income, degree of involvement with innovation, education and new enterprise, the specific industry the farmer belongs to and the state of the farm's natural resource assets.

A key AAA adjustment program for non-viable farmers is the Farm Help – Supporting Families Through Change program. The focus of this program is on adjustment – not welfare. It supports the decision-making of low-income farmers who cannot access further finance, to take actions to improve their farm business or leave farming. The program emphasises the use of strategic information, analysis and advice to support decision-making about the future. Farm families work through a 'pathways plan' that integrates advice, opportunities to gain new skills through training and up to 12 months income support. For farm families who decide to leave farming, a re-establishment grant of up to \$50,000 is available.

Between the start of the program on 1 December 1997 and 3 October 2004, 8968 farmers received Farm Help income support and 1084 farmers re-establishment assistance. The program has also funded 10,878 professional advice and training sessions for 7666 farmers (farmers can access more than one professional advice session and/or training course). Appendix 16 details trends in numbers of farmers seeking and receiving Farm Help income support between May 1999 and October 2004.

As demonstrated in the second chapter of this report, there are significant barriers delaying adjustment, including exit from farming. Farm Help exit surveys suggest farm families access other forms of government assistance and hang on for as long as possible before adjustment out of farming.

Under the funding agreement between the Australian Government and the RFCS, counsellors provide information and referral services for their clients. In many instances, counsellors provide a front line and important service for many Australian Government programs, including the Farm Help program. They have a crucial role in the identification of possible participants and provide encouragement to farmers to contact Centrelink

about programs the government is providing for farmers. In relation to the Farm Help program, counsellors are able to provide a comprehensive range of assistance to Farm Help clients including:

- working with farm families to explore their current circumstances and options for the future, including information about government programs
- referring farmers to Centrelink at an early stage to discuss the range of programs, including Farm Help and other industry specific packages
- providing assistance to farmers after they take up the Farm Help re-establishment grant to help them to adjust to their new life off the farm.

In its submission to the RFCS Review, the National Farmers' Federation (NFF) agreed counsellors 'must play an increased role in promoting the new Farm Help arrangements, ensuring that farmers take advantage of the \$5500 available to seek professional advice and to develop an options plan'.

Early intervention was seen as an important role in the face-to-face consultations. South West Rural Financial Counselling Services Inc. felt that the program should target not only those clients who were in 'a major financial crisis', but also those who were 'in some difficulty' to try to prevent them from reaching a crisis situation. The RFCS program had worked well with the Farm Help program to help turn failing enterprises around and 'assist farmers to farm more profitably'.

The McColl report (1997), found that 'farmers who face losses and an erosion of equity and decide to leave farming should be encouraged to do so as early as possible in order to maximise their assets on departure'.

The review committee recommends that future program objectives include encouraging primary producers, small rural businesses and fishers to make early contact and use of services through increased awareness of the benefits of early intervention, giving them greater capacity to effectively manage change and adjustment by making informed decisions.

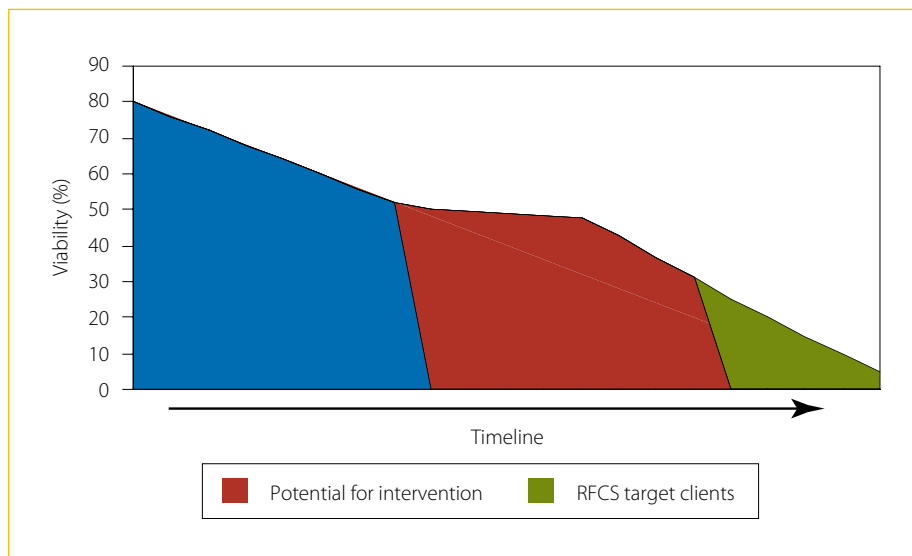


Figure 16 Potential for early intervention, before 'crisis' point and assets and equity have been eroded.

6.2.1 Farmers accessing and coming off Exceptional Circumstances (EC)

There are two assistance measures delivered under Exceptional Circumstances – Exceptional Circumstances Relief Payments (ECRP) and EC Interest Rate Subsidies (ECIRS).

ECRP is delivered by Centrelink on behalf of DAFF. ECRP provides assistance to farmers living in Exceptional Circumstances declared areas who are having difficulty meeting personal living expenses. An example of EC might be where an area is affected by rare (that is a 1 in 20–25 year) and severe drought.

After an area is declared as experiencing EC, eligible farmers can apply for ECRP with assistance available for up to 24 months. Map 1 in Appendix 17 shows areas of Australia that were either EC declared or had demonstrated a *prima facie* EC case, as at 14 September 2004.

Maps 2–4 of Appendix 17 show areas that are nearing the expiry of their two-year EC declarations. The majority of change will occur toward the end of 2005 in the pastoral zones of Western Australia, southern Queensland and western New South Wales.

If an area is EC declared, farmers can also apply for ECIRS on new and existing commercial loans of up to \$100,000 for two years. The subsidy is 50% of the interest payable. State rural adjustment authorities administer ECIRS in all states and territories under agreed Australian/state government guidelines issued for each declaration.

The significant number of farmers coming off EC assistance will mean a reduction in the number of EC application forms that rural financial counsellors currently assist clients with. However, it may also mean that these same farmers then need help with other adjustment issues and assistance with decision-making and farm-management options.

It should be noted that EC areas are subject to some change as an EC declaration is for a maximum of two years. The maps in Appendix 17 were correct at the time of the review, but a number of areas in which the EC support is due to finish in the 2004–2005 financial year may have support extended under a roll-over process that extends assistance for a further 12 months.

6.2.2 Resource access and regulation

Water is a vital, but finite resource. As the world's driest inhabited continent, Australia needs to use its limited water resources wisely.

The Department of the Prime Minister and Cabinet website (2005) has noted

...the continuing national imperative of increasing the productivity and efficiency of Australia's water use and to ensure the health of river and groundwater systems. This will require arrangements that provide greater certainty for investors in the water industry and for the environment, and which will allow Australia's water management regimes to adapt to future changes in water availability responsively and fairly in both rural and urban areas.

In 2000, the Australian Water Resources Assessment and the Bureau of Rural Sciences (BRS) defined and mapped both surface and groundwater management areas across Australia, reporting on water quality, use and allocation. Appendix 18 gives maps showing allocation and level of use of surface and groundwater across Australia:

- Groundwater – Map 1 in Appendix 18 indicates that groundwater use exceeds the total volume available, while Map 2 shows areas of Australia in which water is either fully allocated or highly used.
- Surface water – Map 3 indicates the surface water areas (river systems) that are overstressed and over-allocated, and Map 4 areas that are either fully allocated or highly used.

Water rights and water trading will become increasingly important to rural and regional Australia. State, territory and Australian governments have agreed to a 10-year program to improve the sustainable management of water. The water reforms will greatly assist the irrigation industry which is the major user of freshwater in Australia, consuming some 70% of all water used.¹ A further 21% goes to urban and industrial uses and the remaining 9% to other rural activities.

Major water reform being implemented through the National Water initiative will improve security of water rights for irrigators. At the individual property level, there will be expanding opportunities to sell, trade and borrow against water rights. This may lead to major structural adjustment in some industries and regions. Many irrigators will need to be well-informed on financial matters to assess their options. Irrigators will need advice on major restructuring of their enterprise (with greater access to finance, including through sale of water rights) or existing agricultural practices (through sale of land and water rights).

In relation to other resource access issues, it will be important to have an understanding of state-based land regulations in providing options on farm management and therefore farm viability. This will be more important in areas where changes in regulations have occurred; in Queensland, for example.

6.2.3 Median age of farmers and future intention in industry

Age is an important indicator of the changing dynamics of the agricultural workforce. Regional-level statistics (see Appendix 19) show that in some areas of Australia the median age of farmers and farm managers is rising. Farmers are working longer, into their later years and younger people are less interested in taking over the farming enterprise.

It is thought that older farmers are less likely to implement sustainable farming practices. Younger farmers tend to be more aware of land degradation and are more likely to have prepared farm-management plans and budgets but not necessarily any more prepared to implement other sustainable farming practices.

The median age of farmers has been rising more rapidly than that in other occupations. Change in the median age of farmers is mapped in Appendix 20.

The pressure on smaller farms is making it harder for them to maintain competitiveness in the face of continual commercial upheaval and increased farm running costs.

1 The pilot interstate water trading project information pack, information sheet 1, Murray–Darling Basin Commission, 1998–1999.

6.2.4 Property values

Although the value of farming land has increased significantly, commodity prices have remained static or improved only marginally and certainly not in proportion to rising land value. Consequently, equity has been strengthened, but the ability to service debt has not improved. Farmers, whose business position is, at best, marginal, have been encouraged to struggle on in the hope of further value increases and improving equity. Expansion of viable farm businesses has been made more difficult, putting pressure on profitability and increasing exposure to the risk of higher debt loads, adverse seasonal conditions and falls in commodity prices.

These issues were raised in written submissions and in face-to-face meetings during the Review Committee's consultations:

...massive jumps in land values for best country from \$2000 to \$3500 – but no comparable increase in price for wheat. People are now leasing their properties and using the income as superannuation.

Rabo Bank, WA

The people who present to us today are very different. Haven't had a client for years who was being threatened with being pushed off. Now, with rising farm values, the farmer fails to service debt long before bank's investment is at risk. Now – less stigma, and better networks. However, process of sitting down and helping understand situation and options has not changed.

Rural Financial Counsellor, Vic

If we can get a farm family through we do. If you think we are taking a softer approach because of increasing land values, you are wrong. We used to have rules of thumb of equity above 70%; x of 1:1... Now, if a farmer can service his debt, everyone is secured. The bottom line does not change – they have to be able to meet their interest.

Bankwest, WA

While the initial objective of the scheme may have been to provide short-term assistance, the reality is that where one family has owned a property for many years, there is strong resistance to suggestions that the property should be sold. People who have bought into the district more recently are more prepared to accept that they have made a mistake and that they need to do something about it. The continuing rising levels of farm debt are a cause for concern and suggest that the problems will not disappear in the short term.

North West Rural Counselling Service, NSW

7 APPROACHES TO SUPPORT IMPROVED GOVERNANCE

7.1 UNDERSTANDING THE RISKS TO THE CLIENT, TO THE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE, TO THE COUNSELLOR AND TO GOVERNMENT

7.1.1 The *Financial Services Reform Act 2001* and ASIC licensing/exemption

What are the implications of the *Financial Services Reform Act* for rural financial counselling?

In 2001 the Australian Government passed legislation, the *Financial Services Reform Act* (FSRA), designed to protect consumers and improve the consistency of licensing for practitioners in the financial services sector. The Act was the result of an inquiry that found that financial system regulation was piecemeal and varied, with room for confusion, unfairness and inefficiency. The FSRA was designed to create a competitively neutral regulatory system which:

- ensures adequate levels of consumer protection and market integrity by giving consumers a more consistent framework of consumer protection in which to make their financial decisions
- establishes a standard of conduct for financial service providers
- benefits participants in the industry by providing more uniform regulation, reducing administrative and compliance costs
- introduces a new disclosure regime for most financial products.

By setting standards for service providers, the FSRA reforms provide enhanced protection for clients. This is particularly important where clients are especially vulnerable: those without high levels of consumer and financial literacy, those who may already be in financial difficulty, and those without ready access to other forms of financial advice. These are characteristics shown by many clients of the RFCS.

Do these requirements apply to the RFCS?

For the RFCS, it is important to determine whether the activities of counsellors would require licensing. Under the FSRA, three options apply:

- obtain an Australian Financial Services license through ASIC

or

- obtain relief from the licensing regime

or

- take steps to ensure that the business does not undertake regulated activity.

Therefore, if the RFCS is to continue to operate, it will need to become licensed; seek exemption from the Act because its activities were not covered by the Act; or seek relief from licensing.

Should the RFCS seek licensing?

To date it has not been considered desirable to seek ASIC licensing for the RFCS because:

- licensing would be difficult to obtain and expensive
- RFCS program grants are not intended to cover the kinds of activities that would require licensing
- RFCS funding would not be sufficient to cover the increased insurance premiums associated with licensed activity.

Are the activities of the RFCS exempt from licensing?

The contract between the Australian Government and individual grant recipients does not allow services to provide financial advice, but it has not been possible to determine whether the service *as a whole* has adhered to this rule.

Audits of the program show that:

- current governance arrangements are highly varied
- these arrangements, and the privacy of client files, do not allow certainty about the extent to which counsellors may give advice on financial products and other financial matters
- practices by some counsellors may include proscribed activities (including advice on financial products).

The review committee considers that, under present RFCS program arrangements in which governance is devolved to 68 separate volunteer management committees, it would not be possible to seek exemption for the service as a whole.

Could RFCS grant recipients and counsellors seek relief from licensing?

ASIC recognises that special consideration should be given to agencies offering 'professional delivery of financial counselling services to consumers in financial difficulty'. In December 2003, it gave financial counsellors relief from licensing requirements under the FSRA. A copy of ASIC's information release (IR 03-39) can be found on the ASIC website <www.asic.gov.au> under 'media and information releases'.

However, this relief was subject to certain conditions:

- no fees or charges are charged for any aspect of the service
- financial counsellors are appropriately trained to carry out the service
- financial counsellors are members of, or eligible for membership, of a relevant financial counselling association.

As discussed later in this chapter, many not-for-profit providers of financial counselling services have been able to gain licensing exemption from ASIC because they have achieved three things:

- their counsellors are required to have specific, recognised skill levels and to maintain their currency through ongoing training and professional development
- close professional supervision (including file audit) enables providers to ascertain the nature of activities that are being undertaken and to manage the risk that counsellors may operate outside the program's guidelines
- their counsellors are members of relevant, standard-setting financial counselling associations.

What is 'information' and what is 'advice'?

ASIC advised the review committee that

...a consultation may commence with the intention not to give advice but may end up there. The test is whether a reasonable person would assume that a person would make a decision in relation to a financial product on the basis of what is said.

The review committee considers that the current governance arrangements for the RFCS do not provide sufficient consistency of delivery, supervision or skill standards to meet the requirements of the FSRA, whether for licensing, exemption or relief from licensing requirements. For this reason alone, any new delivery model for the RFCS should ensure that these conditions are met.

7.1.2 False security? Professional indemnity and limited liability

A key issue for consideration by the review committee is whether or not management committees are aware of the risks associated with professional indemnity and their organisation becoming the subject of litigation. Do volunteer management committee members realise the full range of risks involved with these issues, or are they depending on protections such as professional indemnity to protect them in case of legal action?

Planning for and managing risk

The funding agreements between the Australian Government and each individual community organisation managing an RFCS set out the minimum requirement for appropriate and current insurance policies. Public liability insurance to the value of at least \$10 million per claim, directors' and officers' insurance and professional indemnity insurance are identified as some of the minimum insurance requirements.

The *Rural Financial Counselling Service Program Resource Manual* (DAFF 2004c) recommends that management committees develop a business plan for their service. This plan would set the direction of the service and identify the important management issues the management committee should focus on. A risk assessment is included as an important part of this process, with identified risks to be recorded in a risk table.

Despite this, the 2003 Acumen Alliance performance review and audit found that most services did not have business or risk assessment plans in place. The audit identified corporate governance and risk management as areas of considerable concern.

As services are incorporated associations, management committee members are legally liable – which may not be fully understood by management committee members.

In order to raise the awareness of management committee members of their governance responsibilities and to improve risk-management practices, DAFF provided training for chairs and other representatives from management committees around the country. These training workshops were well attended and volunteer management committee members were encouraged to recognise the importance of good corporate governance and the risks associated with inadequate management practices. At the workshops, management committee members were asked to consider the potential risks to the organisation; possible adverse outcomes of the risks; the probability of occurrence;

level of risk they are prepared to accept; what, if any, measures can be implemented to eliminate the risks and what practical measures can be adopted to manage the risks to an acceptable level, if they cannot be eliminated. Appendix 21 outlines the coverage of the corporate governance workshops.

In recent years, there have been examples where services have faced the risk of litigation due to unprofessional actions by a rural financial counsellor. This experience becomes quite traumatic and stressful for the management committee members involved, as the full impact of the situation is realised and needs to be managed.

Does the current governance model for the RFCS pose unreasonable risk on volunteers?

During the consultations it was apparent that there was growing dissatisfaction with the current model because of the legal and financial risk imposed on volunteers. A number of stakeholders commented along the lines that the volunteers, while being well-intentioned people, 'often don't understand the huge risk they are taking on'.

The risk to volunteer management committee members was highlighted by one stakeholder who commented that 'corporate governance of services is the major concern of all volunteers on management committees' and went on to say that 'the associated risks with unsatisfactory counsellor supervision opens the door to major litigation claims on management committee members' (Maranoa Rural Management Centre).

The NSW Farmers' Association commented that 'the most capable have attended governance courses and then wonder why they should voluntarily take such risks'. As a result of the perceived risks, 'management committees are struggling with less members and increasing workloads and responsibilities, leading to further burnout'. Another submission commented:

Corporate governance of services is the major concern of all volunteers on management committees. Following the recent workshops coordinated by DAFF, it is expected that many if not all management committee members should be considering their involvement in the RFCS. The current guidelines are too vague and open to mis-interpretation. The associated risks with unsatisfactory counsellor supervision open the door to major litigation claims on management committee members.

Some stakeholders remained optimistic that they would be able to monitor counsellor performance and manage risk by keeping 'an ear to the ground'. However, the NSW Farmers' Association voiced the concern of many stakeholders that this may not be enough.

The difficulties of performance measurement, means that if the rural financial counsellor is not carrying out his job satisfactorily the management committee may not be aware and, in any case, cannot act until clients actually report problems. The long time frame can leave a district in the lurch. People living in a close community are reticent to report dissatisfaction with the service.

Do insurance and incorporation offer protection?

DAFF sought legal advice about directors and officers liability from the Minter Ellison law firm. Minter Ellison advised that 'limited liability' can be achieved either by incorporation under state and territory incorporated associations legislation, or by incorporation under the *Corporations Act 2001* (either limited by shares or guarantee). Either course would provide members with limited liability for liabilities incurred by the incorporated entity. That is, the personal liability of members for the liabilities of the incorporated entity will be limited to a nominal amount.

Understanding risk and liability

The review committee considered a number of examples of management committees facing legal risk because of the perceived constraints posed by 'client confidentiality'.

In 2004, a client advised one management committee that the service's counsellor had given advice that was likely to result in substantial financial loss for the client and possible litigation. The management committee faces the risk that these costs will be passed on to the committee if the client takes legal action against the service.

Will the service's insurance cover this risk?

Some factors that may impact on this include:

- whether the client did receive advice on a financial product in breach of the service guidelines
- whether this advice was negligent
- whether the management committee had taken enough steps to ensure that the counsellor was acting in accordance with the employment contract and to protect the client from risk.

The entities would need to satisfy the particular eligibility rules established by each state and territory's incorporated associations act. The *Corporations Act 2001* is Commonwealth legislation and its requirements are uniform across Australia, but it is a more expensive and complex regulatory regime than that of state and territory incorporated association.

Minter Ellison also advised that some exclusions commonly found in insurance policies mean that *insurance cover is never absolute*. Some common exclusions from policies can be:

- property damage or personal injury claims arising from intentional or reckless conduct
- wilful breach of duty
- dishonest, fraudulent or malicious acts or omissions
- liability of employees or officers arising from their deliberate disregard of the need to take reasonable steps to prevent losses.

The exclusions applicable vary from policy to policy.

Given these considerations, as well as the comments made by stakeholders in both written submissions and at face-to-face meetings, the review committee considers that:

- The level of liability risk placed on volunteer members of management committees under the current arrangements is no longer acceptable.
- The present governance arrangements with responsibility devolved to 68 individual employers is not appropriate for a program with such large inherent risks of legal liability.
- As corporate governance and risk management requirements are likely to increase in future years, rather than diminish, structured management arrangements for the delivery of rural financial counselling are considered imperative.

7.2 THE SOURCES OF RISK

In the course of delivering the RFCS program, each of the parties involved in its delivery has different exposure to liability. There are four main legal entities that may be exposed to actions that may arise in connection with the program. They are:

- the Australian Government
- the community group that has become an incorporated association (the service)
- individual counsellors
- the individual members of the management committees of each service.

In delivering the program, the most likely cause of action is an action for negligence and, in particular, for negligent misstatement.

For the service, other sources of risk may include:

- employment issues such as discrimination, harassment, unfair dismissal and contractual liability in relation to contracts that it may enter into for supply of goods or services
- the ability to manage and supervise the counsellor's working hours and conditions has posed occupational health and safety risks, which are the management responsibility of the management committee. This was an issue that had caused friction between counsellors and management committees in a number of instances.

For a counsellor, other sources of risk may include:

- practice risks including fraud and failure to comply with the terms of his or her employment contract
- skill maintenance – for example, failure to maintain or obtain relevant qualifications or licences (for example, if a counsellor is involved in the provision of financial services as defined by the *Financial Services Reform Act 2001*). As the counsellors may not have any formal training, counsellors must ensure that they do not engage in activities for which formal training or qualification is required.

For management committee members other risks may include:

- failure by a management committee member to discharge duties under the relevant state or territory associations incorporated legislation
- personal liability for action that a member takes on behalf of the service – for example, provision of advice or a direction to the counsellor
- failure to oversee and manage risk to the public from the actions of an employee.

7.3 THE BARRIERS TO GOOD GOVERNANCE

Stakeholder submissions and consultations suggest that a number of factors may pose barriers to good governance and risk management.

7.3.1 Lack of clear goals and objectives

Governance tends to be driven by what a particular organisation sees as the primary reasons for its existence, and its interpretation of and focus on those issues. Lack of clarity about program goals and objectives is one of the most serious barriers to good governance, to consistency between services and to keeping the program focused on its core business.

The Rural Communities Program (RCP) – including the RFCS – was evaluated in 2000 (Aslin et al. 2000). One of the principal recommendations of that review was that a clear and specific goal statement be written for the RCP together with specific objectives for each program element. In particular:

- the RFCS should focus on agricultural and social adjustment rather than attempting to meet development or welfare objectives, and be responsive to changing circumstances for government-supported adjustment assistance
- any future goal statement and objectives should have specific reference to sustainability (social, economic and ecological), and sustainability issues should be given higher priority in the monitoring and evaluation framework as well as in the program guidelines and criteria for assessing applications.

In the individual funding agreements, the objective for the RFCS reflects this recommendation and is consistent with the goal of the Agriculture Advancing Australia package:

The objective of the RCP is to contribute to the development of vibrant rural communities by improving access to information and services and encouraging community 'ownership' of service demands and delivery. The RFCS will contribute to these and the goal of a more competitive, sustainable and profitable rural Australia by:

- Engaging and supporting community groups and industry in rural and remote areas to assist eligible enterprises with business decision making in relation to change and adjustment.
- Supporting flexible financial counselling services in rural areas and industries with identified need.
- Identifying enterprise and industry issues relating to change and adjustment and reporting statistical and other information to government.

The stated aims of the RFCS published in the resource manual (DAFF 2004c) describe the specific task of the RFCS, rather than its long-term goals for the sector:

- To provide a rural financial counselling service to primary producers, small rural businesses and fishing enterprises in rural areas who are experiencing financial hardship and have no alternative sources of financial assistance, and
- To provide a direct financial incentive for local self-help organisations/management committees, based in rural and regional Australia, to respond to the need for rural financial counselling through the employment of a suitably qualified rural financial counsellors.

While these broad goals and outcome statements provide some direction, the review committee considers that it is important to recommit the service to a primary role in supporting industry and enterprise adjustment for primary producers, small businesses and fishers. These objectives would also assist in the collection and reporting of management data.

7.3.2 Data and monitoring

One of the concerns that arose repeatedly during the consultation was a lack of performance information and qualitative data to measure the success or otherwise of the program in meeting the Australian Government goal of supporting industry and enterprise adjustment and contributing to the enhanced profitability, competitiveness and sustainability of the rural sector.

Improved data collection and reporting would assist in:

- generating robust, credible, quantitative and qualitative reports on the achievements of the program for government and for key stakeholders
- improve program targeting and the allocation of resources
- supporting individual services in planning for the future and directing service activities and priorities, and
- identifying issues for further investigation and management by RFCS management committees.

7.3.3 Monitoring and the ‘confidentiality’ of client files

Given the growing awareness about risk to management committees, a number of stakeholder submissions raised concerns about the balance between client confidentiality and improved accountability.

Many considered that client confidentiality was still an important principle within the small communities served by many rural financial counselling services, and many stakeholders did not believe that the service would retain clients if confidentiality were not assured. Sunraysia Rural Counselling Service stated that:

our service does not support the Acumen Alliance recommendations that management committee members have access to client files because of potential commercial sensitivity where a farmer management committee member may become privy to other farmers’ financial affairs.

Murray Valley Rural Industries Assistance Group suggested that client confidentiality was such an important principle that it should be protected with a ‘rigid code of ethics’.

However, as discussed above, the review committee considers that management committees cannot effectively monitor risk and performance merely by keeping ‘an ear to the ground’. Many contributing to the consultative process argued that, without professional supervision and monitoring of cases, it is difficult to determine whether counsellor practices are in line with service guidelines, and whether counsellors are achieving adjustment or acting in the long-term best interest of producers and their families. For example, some financial institutions felt that, in many cases, counsellors had engaged in a ‘level of advocacy’ that did not accord well with the actual circumstances of marginal farm enterprises ‘when the most appropriate (but more difficult) pathway was to adjust out of agriculture’. However, as the Australian Institute of Agricultural Science and Technology in Victoria commented, ‘as counsellors are not able to divulge client confidentiality, it is extremely difficult to substantiate this practice’.

A number of suggestions were made to address the issue of client confidentiality and monitoring:

- The Australian Institute of Agricultural Science and Technology in Victoria suggested that a summary spreadsheet should be provided to the management committee by the counsellor, setting out the new client (not identified by name or location) together with details including frequency of visits, the reason for contact, whether on or off farm, and a brief description of outcomes.

- The service in Moree operates a system along these lines, in which a written report is provided to the management committee each month by each counsellor, providing statistical information, an indication of the help being sought by clients and the action being taken to provide that help, 'while maintaining the confidentiality of the clients'.
- Employ an experienced counsellor from a non-adjointing region to undertake periodic external reviews, similar to a peer review process.
- Commission an external auditor such as those who provide quality assurance services.
- Engage the services of a professional from a kindred organisation such as a Centrelink Financial Information Services Officer familiar with issues of client confidentiality.

The most common model suggested a management committee structure that transcends the local community, thus reducing the risk of breaching confidentiality.

- The Richmond Valley Business and Rural Financial Counselling Service Inc. submission suggested that an overarching management committee overseeing 6–8 counsellors across a 'geographically proximate group of Services' could employ an executive officer to oversee day-to-day management and monitor counsellor performance. It was felt that this would overcome the problem of management committees accessing files for local clients. 'With the EO carrying out performance reviews, this would erase the fears of breaching confidentiality and the Privacy Act.'

7.3.4 Isolation and inconsistency

Because of the 'tyranny of distance' that affects most rural communities, as well as the diversity of local circumstances, there is a pronounced lack of consistency in the way the community organisations manage and deliver their RFCS. The members of many management committees live hundreds of kilometres away from each other and from the regional centre where the RFCS is based. This reduces the level of 'hands on' involvement of those management committee members.

Not only does this make it difficult for individual services to undertake governance of services, but distance also reduces the ability of different services, and of individual counsellors, to share resources, skills and experience. A number of counsellors indicated that there would be strong advantages in creating clusters of counselling services through which counsellors could gain professional support and feedback. This would be particularly valuable for new counsellors through their induction period.

The review committee acknowledges the important contribution made by state associations, such as Victorian and Tasmanian Association of Rural Counselling Groups (VTARCG), which provide opportunities throughout the year for counsellors and management committees to exchange ideas and develop skills. However, it considers that this sort of interaction would be more effective if it were continuous.

It would be important to balance any 'cluster' approach with local knowledge and ownership, which was seen as one of the program's core strengths. As one leading counsellor argued 'In remaining a community based service, the local management committee have far better insight into the local area issues and hotspots'. It was also important that services be seen as 'being independent of big business and direct government control' in a rural sector 'already sceptical and suspicious of government intervention programs'. Nevertheless, the cluster approach had been used in three or four areas in conjunction with local reference groups that provided local support and insight.

While it recognises the arguments relating to local ownership and knowledge, the review committee considers that the 'cluster' approach outlined by the Richmond Valley Service would provide significant advantages over the current approach in which individual management committees and counsellors deal with governance and practice issues in isolation. Any new approach to the delivery of rural financial counselling should aim to incorporate the best of both worlds – local support and information, and a sharing of governance and professional development.

7.3.5 The need for prescribed skills and competencies

Training and recognised skill levels for counsellors have attracted particular attention in this review because of the implementation of new requirements under the FSRA, as described earlier in this chapter. For the RFCS to qualify even for exemption from the provisions of the Act, it will be necessary to ensure that in the future counsellors are:

- appropriately trained to carry out the service
- receive ongoing training and supervision through formal arrangements undertaken within the RFCS, or through membership of a relevant financial counselling association.

This is important not only as a way of meeting the licensing requirements of ASIC. The development of minimum qualification standards, prescribed skills and competencies, ongoing training and development and the benefits of membership of professional associations also enable better management of risk and compliance with a range of relevant legislative and regulatory requirements.

It may not be as difficult as might be imagined for counsellors to achieve an agreed standard of skilling. Although the 2003 Acumen Alliance audit of RFCS showed that rural financial counsellors may come from a variety of backgrounds with a variety of levels of formal qualifications and experience, the previous employment and qualifications of counsellors were often highly relevant to the job and included experience as bank managers, qualified accountants and individuals holding degrees in subjects such as applied science – agriculture. Overall, it was found that the backgrounds and skill sets of counsellors were appropriate for the role they were undertaking.

Formal recognition of counsellors' current competencies, and development of training plans to address skill gaps, will go a considerable way towards addressing the requirements of ASIC, will help to protect management committees against risk, and will give counsellors greater security of employment as the program evolves and resources are reallocated to new areas.

The review committee considers that, as a matter of urgency, all counsellors should be supported in undertaking a 'recognition of current competencies' that identifies the skills they already possess. This should be followed immediately by the development of a learning plan agreed between services and counsellors, in which a program of skill development will be undertaken over the next 12 months to address gaps in counsellor skills. In future, such a process should also be included in the selection and induction of new counsellors.

While the review committee considers that such a program of skill recognition and development may improve the standard and consistency of counselling delivery, the issue is not so easily addressed for management committees. It applauds the work of VTARCG and subsequently DAFF in implementing governance training to enhance the knowledge and skill of individual management committee members. It also recognises that training of this kind brings a benefit to the local community by enhancing the skills of leading

individuals in the community. However, the review committee notes that it is in the nature of volunteer management committees that membership constantly changes and that there is thus a need for a continuing program of skill development.

In the light of the significant legal and financial risks faced by management committees, the review committee considers that it may not be practical to meet members' skill needs in this way. It may be more appropriate for the number of management entities to be significantly reduced, and for members of management bodies to be selected on the basis of existing skills and expertise.

7.4 SUMMARISING THE LESSONS OF GOOD GOVERNANCE

The review committee interviewed a wide variety of other organisations providing financial counselling to Australian families and businesses in financial difficulty. These organisations were mainly from the not-for-profit sector, although some examples of good practice were also found in state and Australian government financial counselling services. From these discussions, the review committee developed some insights into the 'lessons of good governance'.

7.4.1 'Good governance begins with good recruitment'

Key competencies

One of the most consistent messages from other providers was the need to ensure that counsellors have the right skills to do the job. Ideally, this would involve a standard minimum skill level. However, the review committee recognises that in some locations it may be impractical to insist on minimum skill levels at the time of recruitment.

Leading counsellors and experienced financial counselling agencies agree that there are three key qualities needed:

- an ability to communicate with people and to support their decision-making process
- financial analysis skills
- knowledge of the context – in this case, of rural industries.

It was widely agreed that the most important of these was the first – the ability to do the work of counselling. Financial analysis skills could be more fully developed through appropriate training, but the ability to relate effectively to the clients is a prerequisite for the job.

Recruitment and interview

The QDPIF includes a ‘practical’ session to determine how a counsellor approaches a client case study. It was also important to ensure that all checks are completed through the recruitment process – including police and referee checks. Services should be encouraged to include at least one outsider – a government or professional association representative for example – on the management committee to provide an additional perspective.

Establishing common standards for skilling and certification

Some providers have identified specific courses as appropriate preparation for the role of counselling. Anglicare in Tasmania is engaging in a ‘national push to have professional standards’ – to ‘standardise it and make it a profession’. It was generally agreed that the Certificate IV level of training was appropriate for this work, with the Certificate IV in Community Mediation or the Diploma in Community Services in Financial Counselling suggested as appropriate courses. The Vocational Education and Training (VET) sector can play a role in creating and providing appropriate courses of training, and partnerships with industry were seen as a useful adjunct.

A practical approach was needed. As one provider commented: ‘It is actually difficult to attract specifically qualified workers in these rural areas at low rates of pay. So we do training (for example, Community Services Certificate, or short courses in Adelaide) to build on the personal qualities that people already bring’. Although some basic training in emotional counselling was seen as desirable ‘Most of what we do is not in-depth counselling or therapy’. Some providers saw the Lifeline telephone counsellor training as a sufficient base for rural financial counsellors, building on more in-depth skills in financial counselling.

Induction

The review committee was concerned to hear that it was common for counsellors to commence work without formal induction. While this had been addressed through the development of an induction manual (VTARCG 2004) by counsellors in Victoria, new counsellors need ongoing supervision and support. One provider had a graded degree of supervision, with new counsellors receiving the most regular attention and audit, and all provided an approach in which individual counsellors had the support of peers under a common supervisory framework.

Retaining good staff

A number of counsellors raised concerns at their lack of job security and the level of pay that many received while working in difficult areas. In fact, one counsellor noted that it was a testimony to counsellor's faith in the importance of the program 'that we are still here' in spite of these vicissitudes.

The review committee was concerned at the varied levels of remuneration received by counsellors, which did not seem to be linked to skill levels or other factors – raising questions of equity across the sector. Centrelink and the larger non-government providers of financial counselling have standard rates of pay: for Wesley Mission in NSW this was set at the Social & Community Services Award (Fed) NSW Grade 3, QLD Grade 4.

The review committee recommends that greater job satisfaction and security could be achieved by:

- establishing clear role expectations
- standardising the remuneration of counsellors
- increasing the skill and certification levels of counsellors
- encouraging government to make a longer-term funding commitment in exchange for better management and outcomes information.

7.4.2 'What gets measured gets managed' – the importance of effective monitoring and professional supervision

Other financial counselling providers were in agreement that close supervision and professional support are critical to risk management and good governance. A number of providers expressed concern at the devolved nature of the RFCS governance model in light of the complexity of supervision and liability issues in 2004. As one commented, 'It's a model from the 1970s that we have devolved all of this to small rural communities'.

One provider noted that supervision would be pointless without a willingness by the employer to take corrective action when needed. However, many services had expressed concerns about unfair dismissal, and some had sought the advice of professional human resources experts in managing difficult employee relationships fairly and appropriately. The important principles were:

- maintain close supervision of the staff member

- raise concerns early and document them regularly in formal discussions
- give the employee an opportunity to respond to warnings
- support staff members in changing practice to address concerns, including access to training where needed.

The problem of client confidentiality

None of the other providers who contributed to the review saw client confidentiality as a barrier to close supervision. In every case, clients were advised that the work of the counsellor may be discussed between the counsellor and the supervisor but that client information would remain confidential to the counselling service.

‘Confidentiality exists between the agency and the client not between the client and the counsellor.’

Wesley Mission

Some saw good records as essential to managing risk. ‘You need to keep really accurate file notes in case someone files for bankruptcy and later wants to blame the counsellor’, one person commented. There was general agreement by other providers that the owner of the clients’ files was the agency; under the Privacy Act rules clients are informed that the file may be accessed by others, but information stays with the service for seven years before being destroyed.

Supervision and support

Other providers of financial counselling note that the following were key components of support for counselling delivery:

- monitoring, evaluation and review
- information and technical support
- supervision
- peer review and debriefing
- file auditing.

Anglicare in Tasmania provides supervision, one-on-one and at monthly state staff meetings, to ensure that counsellors are aware of changes to bankruptcy laws etc. Supervision by other service providers is undertaken at the regional level and includes:

- clinical supervision and debrief plus professional in-depth appraisal
- 'live management' of current cases
- case management that 'drills right down' through files and practices
- regular discussion of the case list, particularly of difficult cases.

There is no need for local management committee members to view client files or hear specific case details if supervision is conducted by a regional supervisor or by a fellow counsellor formally appointed to this role. In fact, one government provider of counselling services, the QDPIF, uses a system of senior counsellors who divide their time between client counselling and regular supervision and assessment of other counsellors. Many rural financial counsellors have expressed support for this approach, which allows:

- the supervisor to continue to be a practising counsellor and to keep abreast in skills and practice
- other counsellors to receive professional review (and opportunity for dialogue) from someone who understands practice issues.

A number of other counselling service providers used variations on this model. In general, the requirements for this to work effectively were that the supervising counsellor:

- must have done a supervisor's course
- must have been a counsellor for a number of years.

Linked to supervision is the use of good data to help with resource allocation and to monitor activity and outcomes against program objectives. All providers agreed that good records, clear objectives and benchmarks were critical.

The review committee strongly recommends the introduction of formal and regular supervision of counsellor practice, including file auditing and reporting to management committees. This could be undertaken by a third party or a regional supervisor if management committees wish to maintain confidentiality at the local level.

7.4.3 Clear role expectations

Boundaries and referral protocols

A critical protocol is appropriate referral of clients. One practitioner in the not-for-profit sector says that a counsellor 'needs to be firm when clients want you to cross the line'; she will say 'you need to go back to your solicitor'. To avoid giving options she may give examples of how a particular option worked out in some instances. She is closely supervised and constantly checks her role.

A number of providers had formal protocols for establishing their role with clients, and this helped in clarifying roles with the counsellors themselves. Under the new system for Anglicare in Tasmania (based on approaches used by Creditline), clients will have a form that they sign off. There will also be a checklist for counsellors, of what they have gone through with the client and signed off. This kind of approach provides conformity streamlined across all counsellors. It places an emphasis on ISO9001 quality assurance and managing files from the beginning.

Protocols for time use: the 75/25 rule

Many rural financial counsellors and their management committees expressed concern in 2000 at the introduction of the '75/25' rule which required counsellors to focus more strongly on activities related to clients. The intention of the rule was to reduce the time that many counsellors were spending on community development and regional activities (often hold-overs from the program's previous role within the Rural Communities Program). However, the great majority found that the balance was achievable. Client-related activities include direct face-to-face counselling; travelling to and from a meeting with a client; working on a client's files; talking to others (such as financial institutions) about the client; debriefing from working with a client; and entering data and information about the client. In the remaining time (equivalent to one week a month) the counsellor might undertake general activities for the management of the service including publicity. Some activities, including training and travel to training, meeting government program managers, and leave, are not counted in the 75/25 rule.

Other service providers confirmed that this ratio of client-related and general tasks was normal practice. It was also noted that for every hour spent speaking to client, a minimum of two hours would normally be spent on a client's file and speaking to others about the client. A rural financial counsellor might deal with two or three clients a day in areas that did not require lengthy travel.

7.4.4 Responding to need

The review committee was concerned at the lack of responsiveness possible under the current model. 'With the RFCS, once a counsellor gets into a community they don't move', one stakeholder commented. The Queensland Department of Primary Industries and Fisheries advised that mobility is critical, as is the timing of support. For example, in providing support after floods and cyclones, farm financial counsellors are not deployed until two weeks after the event 'when resources need to be shifted'. Farm financial counsellors travel to places up to six to seven hours from their base and stay overnight to service these areas. Rural financial counsellors are less able to achieve this quick response to crisis.

7.4.5 Managing counselling projects

Scale of operation

Other service providers strongly supported a shift towards regional or state-wide management of financial counselling services. The ability of individual services to undertake effective standard-setting and supervision was questioned by other not-for-profit and government providers of financial counselling: it is more effective to 'get three or four workers in one place for delivery and it improves scrutiny and ethics'. One provider noted, 'Size makes it possible to have protocols and policies. Breaking the code usually occurs when a counsellor is isolated.'

At a state-wide scale of operation, it would be possible to employ a professional officer to undertake a range of supervisory and management tasks, which would also address issues of confidentiality at the local level.

Separating management from support roles

Currently, services are afraid that local knowledge will be lost if local management is discontinued, but the two roles should be thought about separately. Supervision and governance can occur at a regional or state level without losing local engagement if the state-level provider creates mechanisms for information exchange to tap into local knowledge.

Fundraising

Other providers of financial counselling agreed that finding the other half of the funding is 'an immense burden'. This was sometimes achieved through local and business sponsorship. The review committee considered that system support – for example at the state level – should be sought from key stakeholders such as the banking sector that benefit from the work that rural financial counsellors do with this client group. However, this was more difficult to achieve at the local level.

However, fee-for-service was not seen as an appropriate path to pursue, as it would 'blow the ASIC exemption' that had been granted to some providers of financial counselling services. Indeed, as one provider noted, 'it would seem contradictory to charge fees from people in difficulty'.

The review committee considers that a number of problems for the RFCS have stemmed from the requirement of small rural communities to source matching funding for services; it was particularly anomalous when the need for a financial counsellor arose from a significant financial downturn in the sector. In a number of cases, counsellors were charging fee-for-service for part of their working week, reducing the access to the service by those who were unable to pay. Low rates of pay in some services sometimes prompted counsellors to supplement their incomes in ways that involved conflict of interest – such as the provision of business or financial advice as consultants.

The requirement led to inequities between regions, frequently diverted the energies of management committees and counsellors from the main business of delivering rural counselling, and made the program less responsive to need arising in other areas.

The review committee recommends that the requirement for raising matching funds be discontinued, even if this results in some reduction in the number of counsellors that can be funded.

7.4.5 The role of professional associations and networks

As noted before, one of the benefits of professional associations is the opportunity for ongoing networking, the setting of professional codes of conduct and ethics, and skill development to ensure that counsellors adhere to and maintain currency. At the national or state level these associations can help set and assess standards that meet requirements such as those imposed by ASIC under the Financial Services Reform Act. Some service providers, such as the Wesley Mission, also provide online support for counsellors, providing technical and legal information to the counsellor and client as needed.

The review committee considers that any future delivery model should ensure that counsellors are members of, or eligible for membership of, a relevant professional association.

8 SUGGESTIONS FOR FUTURE GUIDELINES

Under the terms of reference, the review committee was asked to provide advice on future guidelines and to propose an application process meeting the assessed nature and level of need for provision of RFCS.

8.1 RECOMMENDED STRUCTURE

Five models were considered by the review committee against the criteria outlined below (the pros and cons of all five are tabulated in Appendix 22).

In considering its recommendations about guidelines for RFCS, the review committee took into account the features that were perceived as strengths of the current model, as well as ways to avoid its risks and inefficiencies. Therefore, in testing each model, the review committee posed the following questions:

1. Would the model deliver improved adjustment outcomes?
2. Would the model ensure a consistent quality of service – including in those locations/ for those clients that are not well served by other service providers?
3. Would it minimise the risks associated with the current model?
4. Would it maintain the involvement and insights of the local community?
5. Would the program's resources be able to respond flexibly to changing need?
6. Would it be acceptable to the target client group?
7. Would it improve professional standards, support and opportunities for employees?
8. Would it be cost-effective?
9. Could it be implemented with minimum disruption?

The review committee ranked each question for each of the models considered against a Likert rating scale with the following ratings:

- 5 Meets the criteria extremely well
- 4 Meets criteria well
- 3 Neither meets the criteria well nor poorly
- 2 Meets the criteria poorly
- 1 Meets the criteria extremely poorly

Model 1 — Continuation of the current RFCS model

Description

Under the current decentralised model, individual communities write applications for grants; form autonomous volunteer management committees; raise matching funds from state government and local sources; find, employ and supervise counselling and administrative staff; and report activity data to the grant provider three times a year. An informal system of state associations has assisted by providing a forum for training, information sharing and debate, although participation in this process is optional. A national association also exists, but not all participating states are members.

1. Enhancing adjustment outcomes

Rating: 1

The review committee was unable to determine how effective the current program is in supporting adjustment, although this question was posed in almost all public consultations.

- The program's objectives refer to a series of activities or services that will be provided but the program lacks an overarching goal statement.

If the current model were to be retained, a clear goal statement and objectives should be developed, identifying industry and farm adjustment as the primary goal of the program.

- A number of stakeholders provided anecdotal evidence of farm families that had been supported in the decision to leave the industry, and of others who had been supported in adjusting their business practices to return to profitability. However, there was no systematic measurement of adjustment outcomes. Because of continuing concerns about client confidentiality, management committees under the current model would be unable to measure the effectiveness of their service in achieving outcomes against goals and objectives relating to adjustment.

If the current model were to be retained, it is essential that it develop methodologies to allow benchmarking of performance against the program's adjustment goal.

Over the life of the RFCS program its contribution to community capacity-building has been recognised but this too has been found to be variable.

2. Consistent standards

Rating: 2

Under the current delivery model, broad guidelines are provided to services but governance is devolved to management committees and no systemic standards and protocols are available. The Victorian and Tasmanian Association of Rural Counselling Groups (VTARCG) is to be commended for its efforts (funded by the Victorian Government) to support counsellor induction, skill development and information sharing. However, participation in skill development and other standard-setting activities is optional and not consistent across states.

- The qualifications and experience of counsellors are highly variable (see Appendix 11).
- Protocols may be recommended by management committees, but because of continuing concerns about client confidentiality under the current model, management committees have demonstrated limited ability to supervise counsellor practices or to monitor counsellor performance.

3. Managing risk

Rating: 2

The current devolved approach to service delivery brings a number of risks to management committees, counsellors and clients.

- Individual communities – particularly those that are small or remote – may have difficulty in finding appropriately skilled volunteers to undertake complex governance responsibilities; supervision of counsellor activity is limited by concerns about confidentiality; and management committees may be inadequately protected by insurance where employees act outside prescribed activities.
- Counsellors do not have access to systematic skill development, professional feedback, debriefing and technical advice to support their role.

- Without good regulation and continuous skill development for counsellors, clients may not be certain of the currency of information, and there may be instances where advice is given contrary to service agreements.
- Australian and state government funders of the RFCS program could be joined in litigation through negligent or other action/s by management committees and counsellors.

4. Local ownership and involvement

Rating: 4

Local ownership is high for the current RFCS program and many submissions and presentations to the review committee emphasised its importance.

- Although many submissions described the overwhelming pressure of fundraising, service management and reporting, most agreed that local ownership brought strong acceptance of the service by clients, good networking, awareness of local needs and issues, and taking responsibility for the program helped build community capacity.
- It was also argued that loss of local ownership would see the loss of the local funding component. However, a number of stakeholders argued that the requirement for local funding is outdated and should be discontinued – ‘communities can no longer be expected to contribute to this type of service’, was one comment. Many saw it as paradoxical that those communities most in need of crisis and adjustment counselling were also those least able to find matching funding.
- The NSW Farmers’ Association argued that the greatest difficulty was faced by small communities totally dependent on agriculture, and recent shire amalgamations in NSW had increased the difficulties faced by services in raising funds.
- The NFF expressed the view that community contribution is not appropriate in crisis times such as EC drought.
- The constant need to raise matching funds also contributed to volunteer burnout and distracted both the management committee and the counsellor from the core business of the counselling service.

Under 3.5.3, the review committee found that obtaining matching funding and the need for volunteer management committees to continue to raise these funds has placed continuing pressure on management committees, particularly during difficult times such as drought. While management committees have contributed many valuable hours in time and effort to fundraising in the past, investigations should be made into alternative funding measures for any future program model.

Unless the current model continues the review committee recommends that, in any future service, the compulsory requirement for community matching funding should be discontinued.

While all stakeholders valued local knowledge and support for the program, the review committee also noted the wide range of stakeholders who were concerned about the burden of increased governance and risk for local management committees. What is valued in theory is often hard to achieve in practice, and many communities were struggling to recruit and retain new management committee members particularly in remote areas.

5. Flexible response to need

Rating: 2

While local ownership and funding are a perceived strength of the current model, they can also be a hindrance to the mobility of resources: a number of stakeholders testified that shires and local government bodies do not want to see resources move out of a local region after funding them.

- The review committee heard a number of examples of neighbouring services lending counsellor resources to help during short-term crises, providing a degree of flexibility on an informal basis. The Bogan Advisory Service noted that, due to the long history of the service, there was now a 'pool of ex-rural financial counsellors available to provide locum assistance'. Rural Support Tasmania was also able to draw on a locum following the recent death of a rural financial counsellor.
- However, climate events and downturns for a particular industry are likely to affect a number of neighbouring services within a region, and true flexibility may therefore require resources to move on a state or even nation-wide basis. The NSW Farmers' Association argued that 'the use of mobile or relief counsellors' should be considered when there is a short-term crisis, and there is a need for a more systematic approach to provision of locum rural financial counsellors to support counsellors facing burnout in stressful situations.
- The need for flexibility across boundaries was also raised. The Central West Rural Financial Counselling Service had accepted clients from outside its funded catchment area, and had benefited from the 'goodwill and flexibility of present arrangements and existing networks' with neighbouring services.

- Despite these informal arrangements, because of the autonomy of individual grant services, the current model does not provide a system-wide approach to resource sharing and it is not sufficiently responsive to 'hot spots' that emerge during industry or climate crisis. (One submission suggested that the more a counsellor worked with clients from outside the region, the more difficult it became to attract local funding support.) The South Australian Farmers' Federation (SAFF) called for a 'far more flexible service that is able to assist in hot spots – that is, EC declared areas – as need be'.
- Many RFCS resources are funded in 2004 in locations that were in high need in past years – during previous periods of drought or flood or industry downturn. The Queensland Department of Primary Industries and Fisheries argues that:

Developing a financial counselling service model that is flexible in strategically relocating scarce resources from areas of low to high demand...should be a priority for the Commonwealth.

The review committee recommends that in any future service, a systematic approach to provision of relief or locum counsellors be adopted.

While arguments can be mounted that long-term allocation of counselling services to a specific location builds acceptance and local networks, mechanisms should be put in place to ensure that counselling resources remain available for rapid redeployment.

6. Acceptability to the target client group

Rating: 4

Although many RFCS management committees were concerned about risks to themselves in the present model, there is no doubt that the service is well accepted and highly regarded by those in the target client group, particularly those who have accessed the program. Although clients frequently suggested that 'the present arrangements work well and further bureaucratic interference may be detrimental', the review committee formed the view that clients were not fully cognisant of the real risks to volunteer management committees.

Features mentioned as attractive to the client group were that it was:

- free
- strongly linked to agricultural industries
- locally 'owned' and embedded in the local community

- not aligned to any government or welfare agency
- confidential
- discrete.

The willingness of many counsellors to make home visits was praised by some stakeholders. Bannockburn Quality Association in Inverell noted: 'We hope your review results in provision of adequate funding to enable valuable services such as on farm visits to be maintained'. This form of delivery is valued because it is confidential and it enables a larger number of farm enterprise stakeholders to join in. The Gippsland Farmers Support Group argued that on-farm visits and knowledge of the industry were two of the ways in which the RFCS was superior to other counselling services. Gunnedah Shire Council also noted that home visits may be particularly important during drought because declining income makes families less mobile and more isolated. However, many services have discontinued the practice as inefficient (or restrict home visits to the first consultation only). Some not-for-profit organisations also discourage home visits, citing safety reasons.

It is more difficult to ascertain how acceptable the service is to the full range of those in the target client group. Awareness of the service is high – 68% of those surveyed in the 2002 rural producer survey (SMR 2002) were aware of the service. Although only 15% of the total surveyed group had used the service, the proportion was higher (close to 40%) for those farmers who indicated that they were in severe financial difficulty – that debt was their biggest problem, or that they had difficulty 'just carrying on'. *Leaving the land* (Webb et al. 2002), the Rural Industries Research and Development Corporation's (RIRDC) study of NSW Western Division farm families in transition from farming, found that only 30 of 100 farm families who had left farming had used a rural financial counsellor. However, those who had used the RFCS reported that they were 'satisfied' to 'very satisfied' with the service.

A number of stakeholders suggested that the word 'counselling' might be a disincentive for the target client group because it is often associated with the welfare domain. Many services have chosen to adopt a different name to operate under, to avoid using the word 'counselling' and to emphasise the role of business adjustment.

The review committee recommends that any future service be delivered under a heading other than 'counselling' and that continued efforts be made to promote the program amongst farming and fishing families and small rural businesses in the greatest need.

7. Professional support, standards and opportunities for employees

Rating: 1

Compared with other providers of financial counselling, the RFCS offers its employees the poorest level of professional and technical support. Across the 63 groups there are no consistent standards for counsellor qualifications, and many stakeholders feel that there is a lack of clarity about the counsellor's role. The NFF argued that:

Many of the uncertainties, inconsistencies and performance issues that have faced individual counselling services, or the program more broadly, could be overcome through the provision of a defined duty statement for counsellors and through a greater emphasis on benchmarking between services.

The NFF and other stakeholders also emphasised the paramount importance of enabling counsellors to have sufficient time to build skills and networks. A number of submissions commented that counsellors were restricted from participating in training and professional development by the 75:25 rule, which requires counsellors to devote about 75% of their time to activities relating to clients. However, counsellor leave, attending meetings with DAFF, attending training and travel to training are all outside this formula and should not act as a disincentive.

The review committee felt that a more significant issue was the lack of performance standards and agreed levels for skills and qualifications. The shortfall had been addressed in some states – particularly Victoria and Tasmania – where active state associations had developed solid professional development programs for both counsellors and management committees. However, the decentralised nature of the current service has meant that there has been no systematic assessment of current skill levels for all counsellors.

The review committee recommends that, as soon as a model is known, all current counsellors should be funded to undergo an assessment of their current competencies in relation to an agreed benchmark (Certificate Level IV is recommended). Services should then develop a plan for overcoming any skill shortfalls in their employees.

Achieving a minimum standard of professional skills should be seen as part of a broader framework of professional support for counsellors. This should include up-to-date information, debriefing, technical support and peer review. The Queensland Department of Primary Industries and Fisheries states that:

A professional financial counselling service is most effective in meeting primary producers' needs when it is supported by uniform role responsibilities, standards in service delivery, regionally based technical support and regular audit and performance monitoring linked to professional development.

However, it argues that the current delivery model for the RFCS 'does not have the processes and systems in place' to support rural financial counselling services in this way. Individual community management groups:

...are unlikely to be equipped to provide high level guidance to financial counsellor employees. In these circumstances the RFCS community model in its current form does not appear to provide government with a good return on its investment in financial counselling.

Given the fragmentation of counsellor employment into 63 separate services, consideration should also be given to the management of occupational health and safety issues and career pathways for counsellors. The Sunraysia Rural Counselling Service is concerned that:

There are no defined career pathways for rural financial counsellors as it is a specialised role and all are employed by individual management committees and there is little employment transferability.

This situation contributes to counsellor burnout and exacerbates the difficulties of attracting and retaining quality counsellors in the system.

The review committee recommends that a more systematic approach to counsellor employment will provide improved professional development, peer support and career mobility.

8. Cost effectiveness

Rating: 2

It is commonly argued that the current model is highly cost-effective because it attracts both community and state funding and in-kind support to supplement the funding available from the Australian Government. However, the QDPF argues that the service cannot be regarded as 'cost-effective' for government when it does not deliver a service to agreed standards. Moreover, it is difficult to determine the cost-effectiveness of the service when there is little quantitative or qualitative evidence regarding the program's achievement in delivering adjustment (or other) outcomes.

Consideration must be given to the hidden cost in members' time and personal resources in 'free' volunteer management committees. A number of stakeholders pointed to an under-recognition of the value of management committee members' time in calculating in-kind contributions for matching funding requirements. At the same time, many noted that 'you can't spend an in-kind contribution' when you need cash for an electricity or vehicle bill.

The 'cost' of the program includes the impact of fundraising and governance activities on a limited pool of community volunteers who are already stretched over a number of other community roles. In most rural communities, volunteers must add significant travel time (and costs) to their contribution to the service. Finally, there is an unmeasured cost associated with the risks taken on by volunteer management committees without adequate skill, infrastructure, information or technical support.

9. Rapid implementation

Rating: 5

Extending the current program in its present form would involve no disruption. However, the review committee recommends that:

The current program should not be continued beyond a transition period in its present form unless there are compelling or extraordinary circumstances and, if lead and set-up time is required for a new model, then not without the development of a number of common agreed protocols for service delivery and of minimum standards for counsellor skills and practices.

Model 2 — Common state-level management committee with an executive officer supported by local reference groups

Description

This model was the most often proposed by stakeholders, and is the model favoured by the review committee. In this model, governance responsibility is separated from local support for counselling services, but both elements remain important. A common management committee, assisted by a paid executive officer, manages a large number of counselling services with local reference groups providing information and support.

Three options for the level for operation of the management committee were considered:

National

- While national-level delivery would ensure the greatest resource mobility and standardisation of practice and evaluation, the review committee considers that delivery at a national level is too far removed from local community input, which is a valued component of the current model. The quality of local information would be diminished.
- Client acceptance/engagement with local counsellors may be reduced.
- It is likely to operate on too large a scale to be effective in closely managing its employees and other local issues.
- It is less likely to attract state funding or local management committee members and other contributions – leading to a reduction in the number of counsellors that could be employed.

State

- The review committee considered that this was the optimal level of operation for the model.
- It would enable selection of high-quality skill-based management committees.
- It is large enough to justify the cost of the professional management committee and executive officer, while small enough to allow close collaboration between the Australian Government and an individual state.
- There would be greater availability of skilled candidates for the management committee than at the level of a large region, and less potential for local conflict of interest.

- Confidentiality would be maintained through the use of an executive officer operating at the state level.
- While there is still potential for divergence of practice between states, there would be sufficient scale within a state to provide for resource mobility.
- This model would allow robust employer–employee relationships to be established, counsellor supervision, mentoring, audit and quality control and improved skills and professional development meeting Australian Securities and Investments Commission (ASIC) and Financial Services Reform Act (FSRA) requirements.
- Counsellor career options would be improved.

Large region

- The review committee considered that there was little advantage to conducting management of services on this scale: it does not improve enough on the current model.
- Compared with operation at the state level, there would be greater fragmentation of program delivery and protocols, and division would still occur over within-state boundaries.
- Goals of achieving consistent service and skilling standards would be more difficult to achieve.
- Assuring a sufficiently skilled pool of talent for the management committee would be more difficult than at the state level.
- There are no consistent or recognised regional structures within states or nationally.

Key elements of the proposed model:

Governance structure

- Funding for a whole state would be provided to a single management committee by the Australian Government, in partnership and conjunction with state government funding.
- The management committee would be an incorporated body under state or territory incorporated associations legislation, or incorporated under the Corporations Act 2001, either limited by shares or guarantee with appropriate directors' insurance cover.
- The management committee would comprise a mixture of dedicated positions and expertise, and all positions would receive remuneration. It is envisaged that the Australian Government would appoint a chair with recognised business acumen and a rural background, and both the Australian and state governments would be represented on the management committee. An additional 2–4 places would be filled by individuals bringing business management capacity, accounting and/or legal expertise and/or a background in social welfare.

Role of the management committee

The management committee would:

- be the direct employer of counsellors and administrative staff and would be responsible for the performance of staff (including the executive officer), including skill and performance standards and assessment
- ensure compliance with the FSRA and other regulations
- establish the method of assessing and responding to need, including the allocation of long-term and mobile resources in regions
- be responsible for managing Australian and state government funding and expenditure, and liaison with both levels of government about future funding need
- report and be accountable to the Australian and state governments and the local community.
- respond to appeals and grievances,
- offer two-way communication with local reference groups.

Role of the executive officer

- An executive officer would be employed by the management committee. Their roles would be: to implement counsellor training and skill assessment, supervise counsellors, provide technical and professional support and liaison; ensure 'cross pollination' to key networks; manage input from local management committees; collect data and report to the management committee on service performance and areas of emerging need; and draft the management committee's annual report.

Role of the local reference groups

- While 3.7.2 of this report outlined seven principles of reform, with a key requirement for any new RFCS model including devolution of management to rural communities (which was endorsed in community consultations in all states in 2001), the review committee considered reform of the current RFCS essential. The important role of the local management committee would be retained through the mechanism of a local reference groups to the management committee. The local reference group would be the management committee's 'eyes and ears' in the local region.
- It is suggested that local government be encouraged to provide the base from which local reference groups would operate, having both infrastructure coverage in local regions where counsellors are placed and jurisdictional powers under legislation within each state and territory to establish advisory groups.

- The local reference groups would provide on-ground support for a locally based or short-term counsellor, and would promote the service to the wider community.
- The local reference group would gather information on current conditions and on the level of need for service provision. It would liaise with the management committee through direct dialogue with the executive officer.
- The local reference group would be in an advisory role only and would not be required to raise funds or to take on governance roles that could attract financial or legal risk.

Role of the Australian and state governments

- Agreement on common service goals and objectives, performance criteria and benchmarks by the Primary Industries Ministerial Council (PIMC).
- A common database and infrastructure; advice and support.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Enhancing adjustment outcomes | Rating: 4 |
|----------------------------------|-----------|

The adjustment goals of the service would need to be established at the outset by the management committee, as directed by PIMC.

It is envisaged that management committee members would have strong rural and/or industry affiliation and would be able to respond in an informed way to intelligence from local reference groups about adjustment pressure in regions or industries.

Appropriate training, research and information would be provided to all counsellors in the state, relating to farmer adjustment and the outlook for the farm sector.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| 2. Consistent standards | Rating: 4 |
|-------------------------|-----------|

Clearly established adjustment goals and performance indicators for the RFCS program would be:

- established at the national level by PIMC
- linked to professional development for rural financial counsellors
- benchmarked and reported against by the executive officer
- tracked through appropriate software and reporting mechanisms provided by the Australian Government.

3. Managing risk

Rating: 4

The review committee recognises that the proposed model is not completely without risk, and that the single state-level management committee would be in a similar position with respect to liability as currently occurs with multiple local management committees. However, there would be a number of significant differences:

- the management committee would be selected on the base of recognised skills, and the Australian and state governments would be directly involved as management committee members
- the program would have clear national goals and agreed protocols enforced at the local level
- an executive officer would closely supervise counselling staff, audit records and monitor performance data
- if the review committee recommendation on training under Model 1 is accepted, all counsellors would have had a skill assessment in 2004–05 before the start of the new model, and would be on track to upgrade skills in areas of need before the end of the first year.

4. Local ownership and involvement

Rating: 3

Local input would be retained by ensuring a critical information and support role for the local reference group, as outlined above. Some stakeholders (particularly the WA Association of Rural Financial Counsellors) argued that real local engagement would diminish if the tough governance work were removed from local management committees. However, the review committee considers that the risks and burden carried by local volunteer management committees are now widely recognised to be unreasonable. The model proposed – local advice and state level governance – was the most widely accepted model discussed in face-to-face consultations and written submissions.

5. Flexible response to need

Rating: 4

The model would be highly responsive to need within a single state. The review committee recommends that decisions about how to identify and respond to need should be left to the individual management committee within the budget provided. However, it suggests that a mixture of longer-term and mobile counsellors would be effective and would cause least disruption to the service as it is currently known.

6. Acceptability to the target client group

Rating: 4

The review committee felt that the target client group would not be significantly affected by the change. While it would be a shift from what had been known at the management committee level, the service delivered on the ground would be essentially the same. It is likely that a large proportion of current counselling positions would remain in the same locations, while some resources would be deployed on a mobile basis to meet emerging need.

7. Professional support, standards and opportunities for employees

Rating: 4

One of the principal advantages of the proposed model is the establishment of a common service employing eight or more counsellors across a state. This enables the implementation of all the best staff support practices observed within the not-for-profit sector and Centrelink:

- collegial support and debriefing between counsellors
- opportunities for peer review and professional feedback on a regular, formal basis
- implementation of a training plan to meet assessed skill needs
- reduction in local conflict of interest
- a career structure with opportunities for mobility and relief during periods of pressure
- opportunity for state or national level infrastructure and support with information and technology.

8. Cost-effectiveness

Rating: 3

The model would be less likely to attract community cash or in-kind resourcing, and local community funding would need to be made up by the Australian and state governments, or the number of counsellors reduced. In addition, there would be increased costs for providing remuneration and secretariat support for a management committee in each state, and this may result in some reduction of funding available for employment of counsellors.

Offset against this, the counselling service would be delivered in a more focused way, delivering more effectively against agreed Australian and state government objectives. The cost to rural communities would be reduced, both in cash terms and in terms of the impact on rural communities of service management, governance risks and fundraising efforts.

The review committee recognises that any future RFCS will need to operate within the current appropriation funding levels. While it has not attempted to cost out the new models, including discontinuing the requirement for communities to raise matching contributions, the economies of scale, appropriate placement of counsellors to service need, productivity gains and removal of the need to provide the administrative support to service and maintain 68 management committees should offset the cost of engaging full-time executive officers and servicing state and territory management committees/boards.

The review committee suggested that an attempt should be made to outsource funding beyond the Australian and state governments. Support could be sought from the private sector – particularly from the finance sector – and this might occur most effectively at a state level.

9. Rapid implementation

Rating: 2

Start-up time would be significant because of the need to:

1. reach agreement between the Australian and state government about the level of funding to be borne by each under the new arrangements
2. establish agreed goals, objectives, performance indicators and benchmarks
3. advertise for and select management committee chairs and members
4. establish corporate and employment structure
5. select and train suitable staff
6. communicate program change and encourage the establishment of local reference groups
7. support existing local management committees through the wind-down phase.

Alternatively, current funding agreements could be extended for up to six months beyond the current funding agreements to 30 June 2005 to allow set-up and for transition.

Model 2, with a common state level management committee with an executive officer supported by local reference groups is the preferred model of the review committee.

Model 3 — Outsourced not-for-profit provider

Description

The review committee was impressed by the governance and staff development protocols employed by organisations already providing financial counselling in the not-for-profit sector and through the Queensland Department of Primary Industries and Fisheries. It considered that a strong case could be made for adopting a 'prospectus' approach to the delivery of counselling services, with funding being awarded to the service provider offering the best resourcing and governance outcomes within a state. Key features of such an approach are:

- a periodic application process would be held, with tenders called for provision of service within a single state for a specified price
- successful tenderers may include not-for-profit organisations or state governments where good governance protocols could be established and or demonstrated
- delivery of services would be supported by the establishment of local reference groups in locations where counsellors are deployed
- clear goals, delivery protocols and performance indicators would need to be agreed by PIMC and would be set out in the tender
- the provider would be responsible for staff supervision and support (including infrastructure, information and technical support) and for establishing and maintaining appropriate skill levels.

Incorporated, non-profit community organisations and local government community service organisations deliver the Australian Government's Commonwealth Financial Counselling Program (CFCP) through a competitive grant funding process. The objective of the CFCP is to provide access to quality financial counselling services, free of charge, to people in low-income groups and small business operators experiencing personal financial difficulties due to circumstances such as unemployment, sickness, credit over-commitment and family breakdown.

Examples of non-profit community organisations delivering financial counselling services include Anglicare, Uniting Care Wesley and Lifeline Community Care.

As part of the Sugar Industry Reform Program 2004, the CFCP provides quality financial counselling services, free of charge, to individuals and families in the sugar industry who are experiencing financial crisis. The CFCP also supports financial counselling services through the funding of resource workers who support the financial counsellors in their counselling activities.

Conditional licensing relief granted by ASIC generally requires that financial counsellors do not give advice to clients about purchasing investment products, no fees or charges are payable by the client for any aspect of the service, and financial counsellors are appropriately trained to carry out the service and are members or eligible for membership of a relevant financial counselling association.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Enhancing adjustment outcomes | Rating: 4 |
|----------------------------------|-----------|

As with the preferred model (Model 2), the adjustment goals of the service would need to be established as a condition of the tender process, as directed by PIMC.

Compared with Model 2, it is less likely that the outsourced provider would currently have an in-depth understanding of rural industry adjustment issues. However, it is likely that a considerable proportion of the new counselling staff would be sourced from current RFCS counsellors.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| 2. Consistent standards | Rating: 4 |
|-------------------------|-----------|

One of the principal advantages of delivering the service through an existing provider of financial counselling is the existence of consistent, high-level governance protocols, including close staff supervision, training, file audits and debriefing.

| | |
|------------------|-----------|
| 3. Managing risk | Rating: 4 |
|------------------|-----------|

This model would offer the best risk management from the point of view of Australian and state governments and the local community. Existing providers already manage risk successfully and have won FSRA exemption from ASIC in recognition of their strong governance protocols, required skill levels and ongoing training for staff.

4. Local ownership and involvement

Rating: 2

Local ownership and involvement would be significantly reduced in this model, although all the not-for-profit organisations interviewed indicated a willingness to liaise with the local community.

A few stakeholders suggested that the model would be unlikely to win support at the local level. There was a perception that funds for primary producer support would be dissipated to other groups that may have a higher priority with the provider. The Rural Business Development Corporation (WA) noted:

If the Commonwealth Government were to provide funds to a not-for-profit organisation, then if an area is experiencing financial hardship, most community people would not have the energy or resources to get out and write grants for everyone else in the community.

It would be a condition of funding that local reference groups be established in locations where counsellors are deployed, but there may be less than current support from rural communities to provide volunteers for these management committees.

5. Flexible response to need

Rating: 4

The model would be highly responsive to need within a single state. The review committee recommends that guidelines about the allocation of resources to specific client groups should be established through the tender process. It suggests that a mixture of longer-term and mobile counsellors would be effective and would cause least disruption to the service as it is currently delivered.

6. Acceptability to the target client group

Rating: 3

The not-for-profit organisations interviewed during the consultation process are highly regarded in the community and have a high volume of clients from their traditional client groups. However, this does not mean that they would be readily acceptable to primary producers. Some stakeholders were concerned that these organisations might be too closely associated with the welfare sector and that this would deter primary producers. In addition, one submission suggested that if the RFCS were operated by ‘agripolitical groups, social welfare organisations or government agencies’, clients might feel that confidentiality and independence would be jeopardised.

7. Professional support, standards and opportunities for employees

Rating: 4

As with Model 2, one of the principal advantages of the outsourced provider model is the establishment of a common service employing 80 or more counsellors across a state, accessing the following staff support practices already well-established within the existing not-for-profit service provider operation.

- collegial support and debriefing between counsellors
- opportunities for peer review and professional feedback on a regular, formal basis
- implementation of a training plan to meet assessed skill needs
- a career structure with opportunities for mobility and relief during periods of pressure
- established infrastructure and support with information and technology.

8. Cost effectiveness

Rating: 3

The model would be unlikely to attract community cash or in-kind resourcing, and would need to be made up by the Australian and state governments, or the number of counsellors reduced. Overheads for the provider organisation may mean some reduction in the number of counsellors.

Offset against this, the counselling service would be delivered in a more focused way, delivering more effectively against agreed Australian and state government objectives. The cost to rural communities would be reduced, both in cash terms and in terms of the impact on rural communities of service management, governance risks and fundraising efforts. Significant savings could be made through the reduction of Australian and state governments staff currently dedicated to managing service delivery.

The review committee suggested that an attempt should be made to outsource funding beyond Australian and state governments. Not-for-profit organisations might be well placed to source additional funding from the private sector, but they may allocate a higher priority to other client groups served through their own fundraising.

Start-up time would be less than for the preferred model (Model 2) because the agencies likely to be selected for delivery already have established governance structures and would probably be able to employ a significant proportion of the new counselling workforce from the ranks of existing RFCS counsellors.

However, there will still be significant lead-time because:

1. agreement would need to be reached between the Australian and state governments about the level of funding to be borne by each under the new arrangements
2. PIMC would still need to be involved in establishing agreed goals, objectives, performance indicators and benchmarks as a basis for tendering
3. time would be needed to develop tenders and select the most effective tenderer in each state
4. the new model would need to be communicated to existing service communities and time allowed for the wind-up of current management committees (support should be provided for services through the wind-down phase).

Again, this model could be expedited if announcement of the new model were to be made as early as possible and the new mechanisms were in place before the conclusion of the current funding period. This could include skill assessment and development of training plans for existing counsellors during the 2004–05 funding year (as recommended in Model 1), as existing counsellors are the most likely source of new employees under the outsourced model.

Current funding agreements could be extended for up to six months beyond the current funding agreements to 30 June 2005 to allow for set-up and transition.

Model 4 — Outsourced to single national government agency

Description

The review committee considered that this model was the most effective way to provide integrated decision-support across a wide range of locations. The only real contender for provision of this model would be Centrelink, which has the capacity to ‘white brand’ its delivery so that it is not apparent that it is a Centrelink service. The review committee was impressed with the governance and staff development protocols available through the agency. While the review committee recommends the model for serious consideration, it considers that even if the service was not branded as being delivered by Centrelink, it would be the least acceptable option for the target client group and rural communities used to the current model. However, it could be piloted as a means of delivering RFCS to prospective clients in the Northern Territory (particularly in the horticulture sector), where the RFCS has not previously operated.

Key features of this model are:

- financial counselling services would be provided on an outreach basis in rural locations (in many cases continuing existing service delivery in the short term)
- recruitment of staff could come from the ranks of existing counsellors, and counsellors/counselling offices would not be badged as Centrelink
- clear goals, delivery protocols and performance indicators would need to be agreed by PIMC and would be set out in the service funding agreement
- counselling staff would be trained and managed on a state basis within a national structure, and would develop knowledge and competencies relating to all Australian and state government programs delivered by Centrelink
- infrastructure and procedures for staff supervision and support are already in place.

This model:

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Enhancing adjustment outcomes | Rating: 4 |
|----------------------------------|-----------|

As with the preferred model (Model 2), the adjustment goals of the service would need to be established as a condition of the tender process, as directed by PIMC.

Compared with Model 2, it is less likely that the outsourced provider would currently have an in-depth understanding of rural industry adjustment issues. However, it is likely that a considerable proportion of the new counselling staff would be sourced from current RFCS counsellors.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| 2. Consistent standards | Rating: 4 |
|-------------------------|-----------|

One of the principal advantages of delivering the service through Centrelink is the existence of consistent, high-level governance protocols, including close staff supervision, training, file audits and debriefing.

Of all the models, this delivery model provides the most nationally consistent standards of delivery, and also provides excellent links to other government programs.

| | |
|------------------|-----------|
| 3. Managing risk | Rating: 4 |
|------------------|-----------|

Together with Model 3, this model would offer the best risk management from the point of view of Australian and state governments and the local community. Centrelink already manages risk successfully and has won FSRA exemption from the ASIC in recognition of its strong governance protocols, required skill levels and ongoing training for staff.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| 4. Local ownership and involvement | Rating: 1 |
|------------------------------------|-----------|

While Centrelink is managed at a state and national level, its outreach delivery has included the use of local advice mechanisms: it has already worked closely with rural communities and agricultural industries to delivery outreach services from community centres and from industry offices (for example, Canegrowers in Queensland).

A few stakeholders suggested that the model would be unlikely to win support at the local level. It would be a condition of funding that local reference groups be established in locations where counsellors are deployed, but there may be less than current support from rural communities to provide volunteers for these groups.

5. Flexible response to need

Rating: 4

This model would provide the highest flexibility for response to need, because resource deployment would not be constrained by state boundaries.

6. Acceptability to the target client group

Rating: 2

Some submissions argued that rural clients would be suspicious of any service delivered by a government agency. 'At the very least, client perceptions of independence and confidentiality would be adversely affected', was one comment made.

Centrelink delivery was roundly rejected by many stakeholders because of its 'welfare sector' associations. However, the possibility of white branding the service (so that it was largely indistinguishable from the current service delivery) was not understood by those who made submissions to the review committee.

In many cases, farmer resistance to the agency is influenced by familiarity and by the method of delivery. The 2002 rural producers survey (SMR 2002) of 2500 farmers (spanning 14 industries and all socio-economic levels) showed that, in industries that had received outreach services from Centrelink (such as sugarcane growers and flood-affected farmers in NSW and Queensland), close to half agreed that 'I know I could rely on Centrelink to make sure I received exactly what I was entitled to'. Similarly, respondents who had used EC assistance were more likely to agree/strongly agree with this statement than respondents who had not used EC assistance (36% and 17%, respectively). Even for those respondents who either had not used Centrelink or did not know whether they had used Centrelink, 54% agreed/strongly agreed with the statement: 'If I was in financial difficulty or hardship, I would be willing to seek assistance from Centrelink'.

Given this information, and the possibility of outreach delivery and white branding, government would need to consider whether current client attitudes should be taken on board when in all other respects the model is the most effective way of delivering integrated information and decision-making support.

7. Professional support, standards and opportunities for employees

Rating: 4

Employment by Centrelink would provide the best support and career opportunities for counselling staff of any of the models. These would include:

- collegial support and debriefing between counsellors
- opportunities for peer review and professional feedback on a regular, formal basis
- implementation of a training plan to meet assessed skill needs
- career opportunities within a large national organisation
- established infrastructure and support with information and technology.

8. Cost-effectiveness

Rating: 2

The model would be unlikely to attract community cash or in-kind resourcing, and this would need to be made up by the Australian and state governments, or the number of counsellors reduced.

While some stakeholders have suggested that state governments would be unwilling to contribute funds to a Centrelink-delivered service, this needs to be tested. State governments already use Centrelink as a delivery vehicle for some state programs, and may be willing to continue to contribute funds (direct to Centrelink) providing a proportional level of resourcing was allocated to the primary producer target group in their state.

As with the outsourced provider model and the preferred model (Model 2), some government funds would be used for overheads including staff development and infrastructure. This may in itself mean some reduction in the number of counsellors.

Offset against this, the counselling service would be delivered in a more focused way, delivering more effectively against agreed Australian and state government objectives. As one review committee member noted, 'it would be a legitimate cost to government' as part of normal information and support to Australian families in need. Its welfare aspects would be integrated into the Australian Government's social welfare program for the nation.

The cost to rural communities would be reduced, both in cash terms and in terms of the impact on rural communities of service management, governance risks and fund raising efforts. Significant savings could be made through the reduction of Australian and state government staff currently dedicated to managing service delivery.

9. Rapid implementation

Rating: 3

Start-up time would be significant because of the need to:

1. reach agreement between the Australian and state governments about the level of funding to be borne by each under the new arrangements
2. establish agreed goals, objectives, performance indicators and benchmarks
3. agree on the funding agreement and service delivery
4. find and train suitable staff
5. communicate program change and support existing management committees through the wind-down phase.

Again, this model could be expedited if announcement of the new model were to be made as early as possible and the new mechanisms were in place before the conclusion of the current funding period. This could include skill assessment and development of training plans for existing counsellors during the 2004–05 funding year (as recommended in Model 1), as existing counsellors are the most likely source of new employees under the outsourced model. Current funding agreements could be extended for up to six months beyond the current funding agreements to 30 June 2005, to allow for set-up and transition.

Model 5 — No Rural Financial Counselling Service

Finally, the review committee considered whether the RFCS should be continued at all.

It examined a range of arguments to support this action:

- Provision of a specialist counselling service for primary producers duplicates services already provided by government and the not-for-profit sector.
- No similar service is provided to other industry sectors facing adjustment pressure, and it is government policy to move specialised service delivery in the direction of mainstreaming.
- To the extent that current services assist farm families to stay in farming where they might otherwise have left the industry, services may have a negative impact.
- All forms of government intervention distort the market and affect land values.
- A service that might delay a family's decision to leave until its debt/equity position and options have further declined is questionable.
- Removal of the existing service would provide an incentive for the private sector to fill the gap.
- The current effort and expenditure are not proportional to the outcomes, and there is no objective evidence that the current service makes a difference to adjustment outcomes.
- Significant savings could be made through the reduction of Australian and state government staff currently dedicated to managing RFCS delivery.

The review committee considered, nevertheless, that on balance there was a case for continuing the service, particularly if the delivery model is changed to one that reduces risk and cost to volunteers and government.

- There is a role for government in providing information and decision-support where Australian citizens are facing financial crisis and lack the skills and information to make informed choices.
- There are potential negative consequences from unmanaged industry adjustment, and concerns that the current program may have unintended negative consequences cannot be confirmed.

- It is accepted that the intimate relationship between the farm household and business makes adjustment decisions slower and more complex.
- Primary producers in remote locations do not have ready access to alternative service providers, and existing financial counsellors in the not-for-profit sector are already fully committed with existing clients.

Conclusion

The review committee concludes that:

- there is a case for continuing to provide financial information and decision-making support ('financial counselling') to farm and fishing families and small rural businesses in financial difficulty
- funding should be provided by government on a more reliable, ongoing basis to improve funding security, but the requirement for matching funding to be secured at the local level is an unrealistic burden due to the nature of the service to be provided, and should be discontinued
- the current devolved service management model is in urgent need of reform and restructure and should not continue beyond the end of the 2005
- management of the service should be separated from local advice and support, with management delivered at least on a whole-of-state basis
- delivery by an outsourced not-for-profit organisation or state models are equal in ranking, followed by Centrelink on a 'white branded' outreach basis is the next ranking model, but the outsourced models would not likely be acceptable at this stage to the client group or rural communities
- the review committee recommends delivery under Model 2, as outlined above, but suggests that the Centrelink model could be piloted in the Northern Territory where no service currently exists (if need is established and appropriate)
- ranking of models is as follows:

| | Current model | State level management committee | Outsource to not-for-profit sector | Outsource to government agency | No RFCS |
|---|---------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| 1. Enhancing adjustment outcomes | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| 2. Consistent standards | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | NA |
| 3. Managing risk | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| 4. Local ownership and involvement | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 5. Flexible response to need | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| 6. Acceptability to the target client group | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 7. Professional support, standards, etc for employees | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | NA |
| 8. Cost effectiveness | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | No cost |
| 9. Rapid implementation | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | Lead time needed |

8.2 GOAL STATEMENT AND OBJECTIVES

In 7.3.1, the review committee recommended the development of a clear goal statement and objectives for the RFCS program, clearly linking them to the related AAA package strategic vision, and identifying industry and primary producers, small businesses and fisheries adjustment as the primary goal of the program.

It further recommended the development of a program logic map (PLM) identifying long-, immediate- and short-term outcomes and an agreed monitoring and evaluation strategy to provide a clear linkage between the RFCS program outcomes with the Australian Government's strategic goals and objectives.

Currently the RFCS retains part of the former Rural Communities Program (RCP) goals and objectives and the modified objectives from when the RFCS was separated from the RCP.

To better reflect and clarify the Australian Government's policy position and focus of the RFCS, the review committee recommends that the Australian Government may want to consider program objectives along the lines outlined below.

The RFCS program has been established to contribute to the Australian Government's long-term vision of:

- competitive, profitable and sustainable agricultural, small rural business and fishing business enterprises
- primary producers, small rural business and fishing enterprises that are self-reliant and are equipped to manage change and adjustment through access to and information from rural financial counselling services by those primary producers, small rural business and fishing enterprises suffering financial hardship and with no alternative sources of support, through the achievement of the RFCS program's objectives of:
 - providing ready access to free and independent rural financial counselling services
 - encouraging early contact and use of rural financial counselling services
 - increased awareness of the benefits of early intervention in accessing information and available services
 - enhanced capacity of eligible enterprises to consider information and options to effectively manage change and adjustment and make informed decisions.

Strategies to achieve the objectives include:

- provision of financial assistance for the identification and determination of need, planning, management and delivery of RFCS in each of the states and territories

- engagement of suitably qualified rural financial counsellors delivering flexible services to meet identified needs from time to time within each of the states and territories
- communicating awareness of the services and the benefits of early access and intervention
- identifying enterprise and industry issues relating to change and adjustment and reporting statistical and other information to government
- ongoing monitoring and evaluation of the program outcomes to ensure objectives are achieved.

The review committee recommends that the Australian Government, in consultation and in partnership with the state and territory governments and other key stakeholders, develop clear goal statements, objectives, outcomes, strategies for the delivery of the program and agreed ongoing monitoring and evaluation requirements.

8.3 ESTABLISHING NEED: CRITERIA FOR ALLOCATION OF RESOURCES

The establishing of need for the allocation of resources, particularly to improve targeting and for the more efficient use of resources has been, as with previous reviews, an area that has been difficult to assess and determine. The review committee has relied mainly upon quantitative data and anecdotal information provided by service grant applicants.

Whilst anecdotal information can assist in providing insights into perceptions of the RFCS, the review committee is of the view that a more measured analysis of wide research and data is needed to evaluate the issues and concerns raised in audits, consultations and in case studies.

The application and interpretation of client confidentiality requirements by management committees has impeded ability to determine actual and real need.

The Acumen audit revealed that some services were undertaking activities that were contrary to the Australian Government funding agreements. Further, Acumen found that there were substantial weaknesses in RFCS financial and other record-keeping processes and procedures, and these weaknesses reduce the quality of information provided to the Australian Government.

Previous reviews consistently agreed that there was ongoing need for RFCS.

In the evaluation of the RCP in 2000 (Aslin et al. 2000), the need for '... establishing a more rigorous basis for assessing whether ongoing government support is needed in particular locations' was identified as part of the important role of monitoring and evaluation in program delivery.

In response to the 2000 evaluation, the then Minister for the Department, the Hon John Anderson, identified seven key principles for any new RFCS, two of which were the need for flexible needs-based counselling and the need to be responsive to changing circumstances and changing regional needs. The principles were endorsed in community consultations in all states in early 2001.

The 2002–03 review consultations on the AAA package (DAFF 2004b) also suggested that one of the issues that should be examined in relation to the RFCS was for an improved ability to allocate resources to emerging areas of need.

The review committee has found that continuing adjustment pressures indicate that there will be a long-term need for information and decision support by farm and fishing enterprises considering their future in the industry, and by small rural businesses dependent on these industries. There is also a need to identify at-risk enterprises earlier, before assets are eroded, and for rural financial counselling services to act as a 'front end' for other avenues of support or change.

To determine how effectively the RFCS program has 'met need' in the sector, the review committee determined that it would be important to determine the extent to which the program operates as a component of the government's welfare safety net for the sector, and the extent to which it builds the capacity of farm families to make informed decisions and to respond to challenge and change.

It also found that the 'institutionalised' nature of the RFCS has prevented the program, in some instances, responding to critical need, and that any new funding model should ensure greater mobility of resources in response to need.

From the ARC national database, average percentages of time spent by RFCS services on delivering key RFCS activities are as follows:

- assessment of current financial position and cash flow budgeting – 18%
- reviews of contracts with lending institutions, loan applications and communication with lenders – 23%
- information on government schemes – 21%
- information on Centrelink and other professional counselling services – 13%

- information to assist with family decision-making in relation to financial management – 2%
- adjustment out of agriculture – 2%.

Under the current RFCS model, applicants seeking grants are asked to provide the following information to assist with the assessment and to help determine the level of need:

- the need for funding – enterprises and industries in difficulty in the region
- special circumstances affecting service delivery
- why government funding is needed to provide the service.

Data and information sources suggested for enterprises and industries in difficulty in the region include:

- The numbers of primary producers in agriculture, fishing and small rural enterprises in the region overall and the proportion you consider to be in 'severe financial difficulty'.
- Any study that has been completed of the region or its industries, or the results of any relevant consultations.
- For current services: client numbers and trends from the service's client database, including:
 - numbers of enterprises previously serviced, trends in the number of new clients, and your estimate of the level of need for the service that now remains, and
 - changes in the nature of the reason for client assistance, or industries seeking assistance.
- Any changes in circumstances for the industries in your region that have placed new pressure on primary producers in agriculture, fishing and small rural enterprises.
- Any adverse circumstances, such as drought, that your region is facing and whether these adverse circumstances are likely to be long or short-term.

If available, information could be included on:

- changes to the estimated value of agricultural output in the region
- changes to the number of primary producers seeking off-farm work
- changes to average farm income for the region
- changes to levels of debt relative to equity.

Suggested sources of information:

- industry
- the DAFF website for rural financial counselling provides statistical information by region based on BRS and ABARE data

- client data held by existing services on the ARC database
- state agencies including rural assistance authorities
- local government associations
- banks and financial institutions, and other rural credit providers.

The current model also asks applicants to describe any special circumstances that may have an impact on service delivery. For example:

- where considerable distance needs to be travelled
- clients with language difficulties
- level of support and advisory services locally available
- other circumstances that impact on the cost efficiency of client service.

Further, as to why government funding is needed to provide the service, applicants are asked to outline:

- why government funding is necessary to achieve the service's outcomes
- the range of existing services in the region and whether the service's outcomes could be achieved by improved linkages to existing services.

Despite requiring an extensive list of suggestions for determining need to applicants, it is apparent to the review committee that a more rigorous method of data and information collection and validation needs to be developed.

The review committee recommends future delivery of the RFCS program by Model 2 'Common state-level management committee with executive officer supported by local reference groups'. The review committee further recommends that one of the functions and roles of the state management committee would be the establishment of the method of assessing and responding to need, including the allocation of long-term and mobile resources in regions.

It is the view of the review committee that the data and information suggested under the current application process model be retained and modified to suit any new model. The data and information should be applied more rigorously, with measured analysis of wider research and data being undertaken and assessed to determine placement of resources.

This wider research and data should include the development of ongoing needs analysis for both longer-term and mobile placement of rural financial counsellors and active seeking of intelligence for identifying structural adjustment hotspots.

At 7.4.2 of this report, the review committee strongly recommends the introduction of formal and regular supervision of counsellor practice, including file audit and reporting to management committees. This should provide better and more accurate data and information of need and activity currently undertaken where rural financial counsellors are placed.

As discussed at 4.5 of this report, the RFCS occupies a specialised role in dealing with farm-sector adjustment, as opposed to urban-based financial counsellors. In the formation of any new program model, the review committee has recommended that detailed mapping of government and non-government providers of financial counselling services in rural and regional Australia should be undertaken to more accurately determine duplication and overlapping of services.

As noted in 4.3.2, the review committee found that under the current model, short-term industry adjustment services provide flexibility for communities to meet a short-term or immediate need within a specific industry. Rural financial counsellors provide a coordinated service to producers within a particular industry or region by assisting with industry liaison and with group, as well as individual, service delivery. The review committee noted, that through the RFCS, this flexible delivery approach has assisted industries in need to achieve their aims. Any new funding model should retain this component of the RFCS program.

Future guidelines should include the issues and concerns raised in consultations and in case studies covered in the report.

8.4 ESTABLISHING MANAGEMENT CAPACITY: REQUIREMENTS FOR GOVERNANCE AND REPORTING

The requirements for governance and reporting will depend on which model is finally agreed upon.

However, as noted in 7.1.1 which deals with the FSRA and the ASIC issues, the review committee found the need for improvements in governance and reporting will need to be introduced, regardless of the model adopted, if the RFCS is to continue and meet the minimum FSRA requirements, whether for licensing, exception or relief from licensing.

The review committee also considers that the level of liability risk placed on volunteer members of management committees under the current arrangements is no longer acceptable, and the present governance arrangements with responsibility devolved to 68 individual employers is not appropriate for a program with such large inherent risks of legal liability. As corporate governance and risk-management requirements are likely to increase rather than diminish in future years, alternative management arrangements for the delivery of rural financial counselling are considered imperative.

The review committee is of the view that its preferred model provides (at the state level) a model that is manageable but gives enough scale to make reform possible.

In recognition of the arguments for local input and knowledge, the review committee has recommended that the governance, delivery, support and development be undertaken by an appropriate state-wide corporate structure supported by local reference groups where rural financial counsellors are placed for local support and information, aiming to achieve 'best of both worlds'.

At 8.2, the review committee recommends that the Australian Government, in consultation and in partnership with the state and territory governments and other key stakeholders, develop clear goal statements, objectives, outcomes, and strategies for the delivery of the program incorporating agreed ongoing monitoring and evaluation.

Throughout this report, the review committee recommends the need for clearer goals and outcome statements and for an improved and more rigorous monitoring and evaluation framework. Included in this are strategies for more targeted collection of information, and management and performance reporting.

The review committee believes that the future framework model also needs to address the various structural elements, including specific roles and functions of the delivery model such as:

- the strategic planning and management of the delivery model by the management committee or board
- the executive officer roles and responsibilities
- local reference groups roles, responsibilities and any limitations
- roles under each of the strategies to achieve program objectives such as:
 - the determination of need, planning, management and delivery
 - engagement and placement of rural financial counsellors
 - communication awareness and benefits of early access and intervention
 - identifying and reporting on enterprise and industry issues relating to change and adjustment
 - ongoing monitoring and evaluation.

The findings and recommendations for improved governance and reporting can be summarised as follows.

Program design:

- RFCS to recommit the service to a primary role in supporting industry and enterprise adjustment for primary producers, small businesses and fishers
- better integration with, and cross-referral to, other AAA programs
- partnership and funding arrangements be established with state and territory governments
- the requirement for community matching funding contributions to be discontinued
- establishment of local reference groups encouraging local government involvement in locations where rural financial counsellors are placed.

Governance structure:

- single management committee or board for each state or territory
- corporate body established limited by guarantee
- skills and expertise-based appointment of members to management committee or board.

Program delivery:

- rural financial counsellors to be focused on adjustment and, because not all client expectations can be fulfilled, there is a need for appropriate referral
- retain capacity for short-term crisis response
- communication of the benefits of early access and intervention, giving greater capacity to effectively manage change and adjustment by making informed decisions
- introduce mandatory standard of qualifications and prescribed skills and competencies for rural financial counsellors within the Australian Qualifications Framework
- rural financial counsellors to have a minimum entry level knowledge of social counselling
- a staff development and training focus upon social counselling (particularly the limits of capacity)
- a supervisory structure that ensures the health and well-being of RFCS staff and clients
- membership of appropriate professional association, and adherence to, a code of behaviour/conduct
- achieve greater job satisfaction and security for RFCS staff by establishing clear role expectations, standardising counsellor remuneration levels, increasing the skill and certification levels of counsellors
- the introduction of formal and regular supervision of rural financial counsellor practice, including file audit and reporting to management committees at least every six months
- all current counsellors undertake a Recognition of Current Competencies (RCC) and develop a formal learning plan for any skill gaps identified or development needed
- future selection and induction of new counsellors whereby counsellors undertake an RCC and develop a formal learning plan for any skill gaps identified or development needed
- client satisfaction surveys be conducted independently to eliminate bias.

Future guidelines should consider and take into account program structural elements, including specific roles and functions, design, governance and program delivery issues covered in the report.

APPENDIXES

| | |
|--------------|--|
| Appendix 1. | Terms of reference for the review |
| Appendix 2. | Information paper |
| Appendix 3. | List of written submissions |
| Appendix 4. | List of public face-to-face consultations by state |
| Appendix 5. | Map of socio-economic disadvantage by region |
| Appendix 6. | BRS map of accountants and other providers of financial information |
| Appendix 7. | BRS map of Centrelink outlets |
| Appendix 8. | BRS map of current RFCS services |
| Appendix 9. | Funding agreement for RFCS services, November 2002–June 2004 |
| Appendix 10. | Funding agreement variation for RFCS services, July 2004–June 2005 |
| Appendix 11. | Summary of the qualifications, experience and average salaries of rural financial counsellors |
| Appendix 12. | The 2000 evaluation of the Rural Communities Program (RCP) |
| Appendix 13. | BRS map of QDPIF farm financial counsellors |
| Appendix 14. | Map of other financial counselling providers (government and not-for-profit) |
| Appendix 15. | Survey by Solutions Marketing and Research 2002 (AAA Rural Producer Survey Final Report) |
| Appendix 16. | Trends in Farm Help income support |
| Appendix 17. | BRS maps (4) of the distribution of current Exceptional Circumstance grant recipients |
| Appendix 18. | BRS maps (4) of regions affected by water access issues |
| Appendix 19. | BRS map of the median age of farmers/farm managers by region, 2001 |
| Appendix 20. | BRS map of change in median age of farmers/farm managers by region, 1996–2001 |
| Appendix 21. | Outline of the 2004 corporate governance and risk management workshops for RFCS management committee representatives |
| Appendix 22. | Summary of the pros and cons of the five model options for the RFCS program discussed in the review report |

APPENDIX 1

TERMS OF REFERENCE FOR THE REVIEW

This Review of the Rural Financial Counselling Service Program will examine the performance of rural financial counselling services across Australia with a view to determining the efficiency, timeliness and suitability of current administration and community management structure and delivery mechanisms. It should provide advice on the following five matters:

- the nature, distribution and magnitude of need for rural financial counselling services
- how well the current service has met this need
- anticipated need over the next three years
- approaches to support improved governance of Services, and
- suggestions for future guidelines and proposed application process meeting the assessed nature and level of need for provision of service.

The Review of these objectives may take account of:

- service delivery mechanisms
- service distribution and links
- community equity issues including ability to support matched contributions and receive service
- funding allocation criteria and Program guidelines
- service structures
- availability of alternative service providers
- the need for short-term versus long term service provision
- success of the Program in improving self reliance
- options for provision of regionally-based or issue-related service delivery, and
- identification of need and regions requiring priority support.

The Review may consider also the services required by clients including:

- the level and type of service provided
- availability of 'financial counselling' providers
- benchmarking of cost and delivery of services over a variety of demographic and geographic scenarios
- mechanisms for assessing clients' ability to pay
- structures for program delivery.

Timelines

This Review would need to commence by mid August and be completed, with a written report for consideration by the Parliamentary Secretary to the Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry, by 25 October 2004. The results of the Review will be used in development of guidelines and application processes for the 2005–08 funding process.

Supporting structures

Supporting data and secretariat functions will be provided, as far as is possible, by the Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry through its NRAC Secretariat and the Rural Financial Counselling Service Program.

APPENDIX 2

INFORMATION PAPER

2004 Federal Budget and Review

The Rural Financial Counselling Services Program is funded under the Agriculture Advancing Australia (AAA) package. In the May 2004 Federal Budget, the Australian Government announced a continuation of the AAA package until 30 June 2008 including a further \$23.3 million, or \$5.8 million per annum for the Rural Financial Counselling Service Program.

At the same time it was announced that there would be a Review 'of the performance of Rural Financial Counselling Services across Australia with a view to determining the efficiency, timeliness and suitability of current administrative and community management structures and delivery mechanisms.' The Review would commence in September 2004 and would report to the Minister and Parliamentary Secretary for Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry.

The Rural Financial Counselling Service 1986–2004

The Rural Financial Counselling Service Program provides grants to non-profit community groups that offer rural financial counselling and information services to primary producers, fishing enterprises and small rural businesses experiencing financial hardship and who cannot afford other sources of financial information.

The primary objectives of the program are:

- to provide free rural financial counselling services to assist primary producers, small rural businesses and fishing enterprises in rural areas, who are experiencing financial hardship and have no alternative sources of help with decision-making
- to identify enterprise and industry issues where change and adjustment are required, and
- to contribute to the goal of a more competitive, sustainable and profitable rural Australia.

The first rural financial counselling services were established in 1986 in response to an identified gap in services offered to rural communities, particularly farming families. In 2004 there are 63 long term community-based (Part A) services employing 84 full-time equivalent rural financial counsellors in all states plus 5 industry-based (Part B) services. A map of service distribution is available on the RFCS Review website at <www.daff.gov.au/financialcounselling/RFCSreview>.

The recent drought has increased demand for rural financial counsellors to assist primary producers – both to cope with financial difficulty and to assist with information and applications for Exceptional Circumstances (EC) and other relevant support programs. The program had a reported 35% increase in clients assisted in 2002–03 and it would appear that a similar number will be assisted in 2003–04. However, client demand often fluctuates and can vary according to farming seasons.

Collaboration between services has assisted in some cases. For example, a regional approach between a number of services was implemented in Victoria recently during a drought relief crisis and on another occasion a South Australian rural financial counsellor worked in a Queensland service for one month.

The majority of the community-based services have operated from the same location for up to 18 years. There are also five short-term industry adjustment counselling services focussing on specific industries. These short-term services are normally managed by industry organisations in partnership with the Australian Government as part of an industry strategy to address adjustment issues.

The model for service delivery has changed over time. Is the RFCS currently now operating as efficiently and effectively as possible? What is the likely future demand for services?

Role of the management committees

The role of volunteer management committees (one committee per service) is to manage the delivery of an effective RFCS to the target client group in the community. This includes providing strategic direction for the delivery of the service and management of the rural financial counsellor and other administrative staff.

The 2000 Evaluation of the Rural Communities Program supported community ownership and management of rural financial counselling services, for three reasons:

- local management of the service increases the community's sense of ownership and may result in greater use of the service
- local management committees are well attuned to local needs and issues, and
- local and state funding contributions increase the resources available to provide the service.

These findings were strongly endorsed by communities and by the Minister for Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry in consultations in 2000–01.

However, over several years there has been increasing emphasis on governance across all organisations in society. Management committees have expressed concern that they are carrying increased levels of responsibility, accountability and liability as well as the resultant time and effort needed to fulfil governance requirements.

Do stakeholders still support the principle of local management of the grant services? What are its positive and negative features?

Funding levels and other forms of support

Funding of \$5.8 million has been provided by the Australian Government each year from 2004–05 to 2007–08 for rural financial counselling services. Communities are required to provide matching funding to match Australian Government funding 50:50, and may attract this funding (and in kind support) from local government, local enterprises and from the State government.

State governments in some states have provided additional funds in 2002–03 and 2003–04 to assist with the pressure of drought. This has taken a number of forms, including both direct funding to services and the provision of a pool of resources to support services of more lasting benefit to services. Some states have also assisted with training and equipment.

In 2004–05 the distribution of services and Australian Government funding for individual services has generally been maintained at the same level as for the previous two years, pending the outcome of the Review. Many services are experiencing difficulties in 2004–05 due to rising costs of petrol, insurance and accommodation.

What avenues are there to improve the financial position and operation of services?

Review of the Rural Financial Counselling Service Program

The Review will address five overarching questions:

1. The nature, distribution and magnitude of need for rural financial counselling services.
2. How well the current service has met this need
3. Anticipate need over the next three years
4. Approaches to support improved governance of services
5. Suggestions for future guidelines and proposed application process meeting the assessed nature and level of need for provision of services.

Determining the need for rural financial counselling services – current and future

Issues to consider include:

- How is need identified?
- What criteria and guidelines should be used for funding allocation?
- What is the level and type of service currently provided?
- How responsive is the program to emerging need in industries and regions? How do services respond to fluctuating workloads?
- What influences changing need? What is the anticipated distribution of need over the next three years?
- What is the ideal balance between short term and long term service provision?
- How should the boundaries of service provision be determined?
- Should service delivery be regionally based or issues based?
- How available are 'financial counselling' and other relevant service providers in regional Australia? Are services making good use of other available services in their region? To what extent do they overlap or compete with these services?
- Are services appropriately targeted? How are clients assessed for ability to pay?
- Are other Australian Government grant programs being fully utilised?

Approaches to improved governance

Issues to consider include:

- management structures
- management committee time for RFCS versus normal work pressures
- the composition and skills of management committees
- what is the capacity of management committees to respond to the increasing regulatory and complex environment needed to deliver services? How can this be improved?
- the skills of service employees, particularly counsellors
- How are counsellors recruited? Should there be minimum qualifications (or recognised transferable skills)?
- How are the training and development needs of counsellors being met?
- support by government at all levels
- monitoring and reporting mechanisms

Future guidelines and proposed application processes

Issues to consider include:

- How successful has the service been in supporting adjustment and/or self-reliance by clients?
- What sort of bodies should be able to apply for funding?
- Are there community equity issues including ability to support matched contributions and receive service?
- How should the cost of delivery of services be benchmarked over a variety of demographic and geographic scenarios? How should priority need be determined?
- What are the right structures for program delivery?
- What should the program's guidelines and application process be?
- Are there primary producers that may be still missing the benefit of RFCS help?

Information to inform the Review

A RFCS Review website has been established at: <www.affa.gov.au/financialcounselling/>.

Material available on this website includes:

- The current grant agreement between the Australian Government Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry and individual services.

- A Bureau of Rural Sciences (BRS) map showing location and coverage provided by current services.
- Links to the BRS interactive Social Atlas showing demographic trends and socio-economic need in regional Australia.
- Results of the 2000 Review of the Rural Communities Program (which then included the Rural Financial Counselling Service Program).

Are there other materials that would help to inform the Review? Stakeholders are encouraged to contact the Review team in the Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry with suggestions. Contact can be made by email to <RFCSReview@daff.gov.au> or phone the Review Secretariat on 1800 686 175.

Visitors to the RFCS Review website are encouraged to subscribe to the site. Subscribers will be notified by email whenever new material is added or information is updated.

Issues emerging from previous program evaluations, consultations and audits

The 2000 Evaluation of the Rural Communities Program

The 2000 Evaluation of the Rural Communities Program (available on the RFCS Review website) raised the following issues:

- the need for a greater focus on 'agricultural and social adjustment' rather than attempting to meet development or welfare objectives
- the need for greater responsiveness to changing circumstances and need for government assistance
- the need for a goal statement and objectives referring to sustainability (social economic and ecological) and that sustainability issues be given higher priority
- improved coordination and integration with other programs
- improved monitoring and evaluation that takes equity aspects of program funding into account
- development of a communication strategy
- guidelines should include advice about size and composition of service management committees, rotation of office bearers, role of service staff in relation to management committees, and meeting frequency and procedures.

- funds should be set aside within a service's budget for a training and development strategy for service staff and management committee members
- percentages for community cash and in-kind contributions should be assessed on a service-by-service basis taking into account the community's capacity to pay.
- adequate lead time should be given for changes to the program.

2003-04 Review of the Agriculture – Advancing Australia Package

Stakeholder consultations for the 2002-03 review of the *Agriculture – Advancing Australia* Package also suggested some issues that should be examined in relation to the RFCS:

- improved ability to allocate resources to emerging areas of need
- the need for greater consistency in governance and in the skill levels of counsellors and management committees;
- greater accountability and certainty that services were operating within program guidelines and that resources were being used appropriately and accountably
- the need for improved adjustment outcomes for farm families in long term financial difficulty
- the need to improve targeting of service clients, both to use service resources more efficiently and to avoid competition with private sector providers of similar services.

2003 Acumen Alliance audit of services

In 2003 Acumen Alliance conducted an in-depth audit of 24 rural financial counselling services. The audit was conducted to assess the level of compliance with the current funding agreement and gain an understanding of the levels of risk management and corporate governance being exercised by services. ACUMEN also conducted analyses of self-audits that were circulated to all remaining services.

Individual audit reports have been made available to the 24 audited services. Rural financial counselling services nationally have been provided with edited text of the audit reports to prevent identification of individuals and reflect the outcome of additional investigation/explanation. Services were also provided with executive summary as the basis for discussion of the critical issues that need to be addressed in the future operation of the service.

The Acumen audit found that overall, there is a need for improvement in the management of services within the RFCS program. The RFCS Review will provide a further opportunity for reflection and for ideas on the implementation of the audit's key recommendations.

Responding to the audits and reviews

In response to issues arising in the 2003 audits, RFCS Management Committee Corporate Governance Workshops were held in all states in 2004. These workshops were well attended and have been accompanied by further debate and action by service management committees across Australia. This work has included contributions from state governments (such as the grant from the Victorian State Government to design corporate governance training and develop other support materials for services) and from counsellors and committees in partnership with the Australian Government Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry.

Some suggestions for future operation of the RFCS from Acumen Alliance

Following the audit process in 2003, Acumen Alliance suggested three options for delivery of the Rural Financial Counselling Services Program that they thought might improve accountability and make more efficient use of funds.

- A model similar to current but which merged services which are located close to each other, either by combining the provision of services under one management committee, or by combining parts of RFCS operation (such as the financial management functions) and appointing an 'area manager' or 'executive officer' who is responsible for overseeing day-to-day management of a geographically proximate group of rural financial counselling services.
- Delivering rural financial counselling services through other government service providers such as Centrelink
- Developing a two-tiered system, where services are provided and funded depending on the role they provide within their communities (services could be divided into tiers depending on how isolated their service was).

Comments on these suggestions and any other models and proposals are welcomed.

Current issues affecting services

The Financial Services Reform Act

The Australian Securities and Investments Commission (ASIC) is undertaking an evaluation of all bodies likely to be affected by the Financial Services Reform Act (FSRA), which came into effect on 11 March 2004. A licence is needed for any person or organisation providing advice on financial products such as investment, superannuation, life insurance, general insurance, banking products and financial advice.

On behalf of the Rural Financial Counselling Service Program the Australian Government Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry is currently seeking relief from the licensing provisions of the FSRA, because rural financial counselling services are not contracted to provide advice on financial products. To qualify for this relief, the rural financial counselling service program would need to ensure that services:

1. are not carrying on a financial services business or providing advice on financial products
2. do not charge fees or commissions from or on behalf of clients
3. ensures that those who provide financial services are eligible to belong to a financial counselling association
4. have undertaken appropriate training to satisfactorily provide the financial service, and
5. have appropriate risk management and supervisory mechanisms.

Public benevolent institutions (PBI)

A new taxation ruling issued in June 2003 affected the PBI status of services. Following a review initiated by the National Association of Rural Counselling Groups the Australian Taxation Office came to the view that a rural financial counselling service can be a public benevolent institution (PBI) in certain circumstances, where it satisfies the relevant requirements. However, this does not mean that *all* rural financial counselling services are eligible to be PBIs. Each case will be considered on its own merits.

What are the implications for rural financial counselling services of these measures? Are there other tax, financial or regulatory issues that are impacting on service operation? Are all services aware of requirements/maximising opportunities from changes to their operating environment?

Gaps and overlaps with providers of similar services

Private providers of financial planning and advice, emotional counselling and succession planning are an important resource in rural communities, and clients from rural financial counselling services are often referred to these professionals for further assistance. However, concerns are sometimes raised that the RFCS program overlap with the services or client base for these providers.

Since the commencement of the program in 1986, there has been significant change in the range and structure of services provided by all levels of government, non-government organisations and private suppliers. This has resulted in the potential for significant overlap in service provision by the Australian Government, or for missed opportunities to maximise the benefit to clients.

What is the availability of alternative or private sector service providers? Are adequate links being made to other providers? Do rural financial counselling services overlap with other providers? Are the current services appropriately targeted?

Client confidentiality

Maintenance of client confidentiality is an important part of delivering a trusted rural financial counselling service. However, ability of management committee members to assess and manage the performance of the service and its staff is also important. Strategies whereby management committees could address these problems were promoted at recent corporate governance training attended by representatives of management committees from all participating states.

How can a balance be struck between client confidentiality and good governance of services?

APPENDIX 3

LIST OF WRITTEN SUBMISSIONS

| No. | Source | Submitted By | State |
|-----|---|---|-------|
| 1 | Maranoa Financial Counselling Service | Col Neal, Rural Financial Counsellor | QLD |
| 2 | Moreton Rural Financial Counselling Service Inc | Graham Moon, Chairman | QLD |
| 3 | Central West Rural Financial Counselling Service Inc | Dr John Hoskin, Chairman | NSW |
| 4 | NSW Association of Rural Financial Counselling Groups | Pat Gaynor, Rural Financial Counsellor | NSW |
| 5 | Barossa Hills and Plains Rural Counselling Service | Carl V. Belle, Chairman | SA |
| 6 | Tasmanian Apple & Pear Growers Association Inc | Sally Tennant, Executive Officer | TAS |
| 7 | South East Regional Support Inc | Robin M. Scott, Chairman | WA |
| 8 | UnitingCare Victoria and Tasmania | Charles Gibson, Social Policy Advisor | VIC |
| 9 | The Farm and Rural Legal Service (Legal Aid Qld) | Peter Cousins | QLD |
| 10 | North East Riverina Rural Counselling Service Inc | Bill Thompson, Chairman | NSW |
| 11 | Bannockburn Group | Margaret Allen, Secretary Bannockburn Quality Assoc. | NSW |
| 12 | Central West Rural Financial Counselling Service Inc | Dr John Hoskin, Chairman, & Peter Andren MP | NSW |
| 13 | Beltana | Bruce Irvine, Chair Uniting Church Presbytery of the Central West | NSW |
| 14 | Country Women's Association of NSW | Colin Coakley, General Manager | NSW |

| No. | Source | Submitted By | State |
|-----|---|---|-------|
| 15 | Local Government Association of South Australia | David Hitchcock, Senior Policy Officer, Financial Reform and Economic Development | SA |
| 16 | Mallee Rural Counselling Service Inc | Howard Crothers | VIC |
| 17 | North West Rural Counselling Service Inc | Graham Rowland | NSW |
| 18 | Victorian and Tasmanian Association of Rural Counselling Groups (VTARCG) | Ted Gretgrix, VTARCG State Support | VIC |
| 19 | North East Riverina Rural Counselling Service Inc | Julie Thompson | NSW |
| 20 | Corangamite Catchment Rural Counselling Service Inc | Delwyn Seebeck | VIC |
| 21 | Southern Agcare Inc | Chris Wheatcroft, Rural Financial Counsellor | WA |
| 22 | Armstrong Agricultural Services Pty Ltd | David Armstrong | TAS |
| 23 | Australian Institute of Agriculture Science & Technology, Tasmanian Branch | Frank W Walker | TAS |
| 24 | The Northern Territory Gov. Dept. Business, Industry & Resource Development | Karen White, Horticulture Division | NT |
| 25 | Australian Institute of Agriculture Science & Technology | Natalie Pascoe | VIC |
| 26 | K & HJ Grimmer | K & HJ Grimmer | VIC |
| 27 | South Australian Association for Rural Financial Counselling Services Inc | Ian Mead, Chair, SA Association of Rural Counselling Services | SA |
| 28 | Review of RFCS Queensland.doc | Joy Wootton | QLD |
| 29 | Joylene Sutherland | Joylene Sutherland | VIC |
| 30 | Murray Valley Rural Industries Assistance Group Inc | Jan Sneyd, Rural Financial Counsellor | VIC |
| 31 | GV Agcare Inc | Stephen Cohen, Chairman | VIC |
| 32 | South West Rural Counselling Services Inc | Debbie Milne, Rural Financial Counsellor | VIC |
| 33 | Southern Agcare Inc | David Poultney, Rural Financial Counsellor | WA |

| No. | Source | Submitted By | State |
|-----|---|--|-------|
| 34 | South West Financial Counselling Services Inc | Jenny Crichton, Chairperson | QLD |
| 35 | Eastern Eyre Rural Counselling Service Inc | Sonia Cant | SA |
| 36 | Impact Psychology Solutions | Rod McBride | ACT |
| 37 | South Australia Association for Rural Financial Counselling Inc | | SA |
| 38 | Rural Finance Corporation (Regional Managers) | Michael Daunt | VIC |
| 39 | NSW Ecumenical Rural Consultation | Ian Unger, Chairman | NSW |
| 40 | CPA Australia | Kevin Lewis, Director, Policy and Research | VIC |
| 41 | Gippsland Farmers Support Group Inc | Megan Colahan | VIC |
| 42 | Eyre Peninsula Local Government Association | Vanc Thomas, Executive Officer | SA |
| 43 | Moreton Rural Advisory Service Inc | Rod Menzies, Rural Financial Counsellor | QLD |
| 44 | NSW Farmers Association | Margot Church, Senior Analyst | NSW |
| 45 | Department of Primary Industries | Chris Norman, Manager, Community Relationships | VIC |
| 46 | Country Women's Association of Western Australia | Margaret Sullivan, State President | WA |
| 47 | The Western Australian Farmers Federation (Inc) | Andrew White, Executive Officer | WA |
| 48 | Centrelink | Greg Divall & Robert Mugford | ACT |
| 49 | South East Rural Counselling Service Inc | Iann Carr, Chairman | SA |
| 50 | Shire of Campaspe Community Drought Social Recovery Committee | Cr Neil Repacholi, Mayor | VIC |
| 51 | Charles Lewis Consulting | Charles Lewis | TAS |
| 52 | Macquarie Rural Advisory Service Inc | Andrew Foy-Brown, Rural Financial Counsellor | NSW |
| 53 | Rural Direction Pty Ltd | John Squires | SA |
| 54 | Peter McIntyre | Peter McIntyre | VIC |
| 55 | Mahogany Finance | John Blaxill, Partner | WA |
| 56 | New England Rural Counselling Service Inc | Denis Haselwood, Chairman | NSW |

| No. | Source | Submitted By | State |
|-----|--|--|-------|
| 57 | Sunraysia Rural Counselling Service Inc | Lorraine Argus, Administrative Assistant | VIC |
| 58 | The Southern Regional Interagency Taskforce | Lew Whitmore, Manager, Albany Centrelink | WA |
| 59 | Indigenous Land Corporation | David Galvin, General Manager | SA |
| 60 | Financial Planning Association | John Anning, Manager Policy and Government Relations | NSW |
| 61 | Giunneh Shire Council | Baharak Saheb, Manager Community Services | NSW |
| 62 | Upper Murray AgCare Rural Counselling Service Inc | Nerida Kerr, Rural Community Development Officer | VIC |
| 63 | Bogan Advisory Service Inc | David Lister, Chairman | NSW |
| 64 | South West Rural Counselling Services Inc | Micheala Settle | VIC |
| 65 | Richmond Valley Business & Rural Financial Counselling Services Inc. | Shirley McNaughton, Secretary/Manager | NSW |
| 66 | South Australian Farmers Federation | John Neal, Treasurer & Adam Gray, Executive Officer - General Manager & Policy | SA |
| 67 | Board of Rural Support Tasmania | Elizabeth Prebble, Deputy Chairman | TAS |
| 68 | The Australian Dried Fruits Association Inc | Phil Chidgzy, General Manager | VIC |
| 69 | Queensland Government | Jim Varghese, Director General | QLD |
| 70 | Towong Shire Council | Ray Park, Chief Executive | VIC |
| 71 | National Association of Rural Counselling Services Australia | Delwyn Seebeck, Deputy Chairperson | VIC |
| 72 | CJ and ML Fenton | CJ and ML Fenton | VIC |
| 73 | Murray and Mallee Local Government Association | Ken Coventry | SA |
| 74 | Mallee Financial and Information Services Inc | Grant Crettenden | SA |
| 75 | Central Riverland Financial Counselling Service Inc | Domenica Latorre | NSW |
| 76 | Rural Business Development Corporation | Maree Gooch | WA |
| 77 | Helen Sheather | Helen Sheather | VIC |

| No. | Source | Submitted By | State |
|-----|---|---|-------|
| 78 | Myra Pincott | Myra Pincott | |
| 79 | Gunnedah and District Rural Financial Counselling Service Inc | Douglas T Richard, Chairman | NSW |
| 80 | South Australian Fishing Industry Council | Daryl Warman, Rural Financial Counsellor | SA |
| 81 | Local Government Shires Association | Shaun McBride | |
| 82 | Queensland Farmers Federation | Brianna Casey, Executive Director | QLD |
| 83 | Lower Hunter-Manning Rural Counselling Service Inc | J Germon, President | NSW |
| 84 | National Farmers' Federation Ltd | Charles Burke, Chair, Farm Business and Economics Committee | |
| 85 | Murilla Community Centre | Glenn Budden, Rural Financial Counsellor | QLD |
| 86 | NSW Department of Primary Industries | Scott Davenport, Director - Industry Analysis | |

Final numbers, by state

| State/Territory | No. of submissions | Per cent |
|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| Australian Capital Territory | 2 | 2 |
| New South Wales | 19 | 22 |
| Queensland | 9 | 10 |
| South Australia | 13 | 15 |
| Tasmania | 5 | 6 |
| Victoria | 24 | 28 |
| Western Australia | 8 | 9 |
| Northern Territory | 1 | 1 |
| Other * | 5 | 6 |
| Total | 86 | 100 |

* These submissions dealt with national issues not specific state ones.

APPENDIX 4

LIST OF PUBLIC FACE-TO-FACE CONSULTATIONS BY STATE

| Organisation | Contact | No. of stakeholders |
|--|--|---------------------|
| Australian Capital Territory (7 September 2004) | | |
| Australian Bureau of Agricultural and Resource Economics (ABARE) | Mr Vernon Topp and Dr Peter Martin | 2 |
| Bureau of Rural Sciences (BRS) | Dr Trevor Webb and Dr John Sims | 2 |
| Australian Bureau of Statistics (ABS) | Mr Allan Nicholls | 1 |
| Centrelink | Mr Greg Divall, Mr Mark Le Couteur, Mr Robert Mugford and Mr David Mason | 4 |
| Department of Family and Community Services (FaCS) | Simon Rosenberg, Tony Carmichael, Neal Ollett, Jeanette Hunter and Heather Kempf | 5 |
| Department of Health and Ageing | Nola McDonald | 1 |
| Department of Transport and Regional Services (DOTRS) | Daniel Owen, Des Harris and Tony Harman | 3 |
| Rabobank | Michael White | 1 |
| Impact Psychology Solutions | Rod McBride | 1 |
| National Farmers' Federation (NFF) | Peter Arkle | 1 |
| Australian Securities and Investments Commission (ASIC) | Clare McCarthy and Sarah Edmondson | 2 |
| Department of Agriculture, Fisheries & Forestry (DAFF), Rural Policy and Innovation Program Managers | Anne McGovern, Craig Bradley, Virginia Perkins, Matthew Koval, Kerrie Westcott and Leeann Topp | 6 |
| State Government Representatives (10 September 2004) | | |
| Department of Natural Resources and Environment (DNRE), Victoria | Chris Norman | 1 |
| Department of Primary Industries and Fisheries (DPIF), Queensland | Gerry Dixon | 1 |
| Department of Agriculture, Western Australia | Kay Bodman | 1 |

| Organisation | Contact | No. of stakeholders |
|---|--|---------------------|
| Primary Industries and Resources, South Australia | Ian Heinrich | 1 |
| NSW Department of Primary Industries | Patrick Madden | 1 |
| Department of Primary Industries, Water and Environment, Tasmania | Alan Johnston | 1 |
| Queensland (13 September 2004) | | |
| Department of Primary Industries and Fisheries (DPIF), Queensland | Gerry Dixon and Jeanette McDonald | 2 |
| Australian Taxation Office (ATO) | Norman Kochannek and Greg Shaw | 2 |
| QLD Rural Adjustment Authority (QRAA) | Colin Holden | 1 |
| QLD Rural Counselling Association Inc | Graham Moon, Heather Wehl, Charles Green, Col Neal, Jenny Crichton, John Swain and Cecily Brockhurst | 7 |
| AgForce Queensland | Sue Dillon | 1 |
| Canegrowers (NFF Farm Business Committee) | Pam Poggi | 1 |
| Australian Women in Agriculture (AWA) | Jo Eadie | 1 |
| New South Wales (15 September 2004) | | |
| Salvation Army | Tony Devlin | 1 |
| Institute of Chartered Accountants | Andrew Hyland | 1 |
| NSW Farmers Association (NFA) | Fiona McCredie and Margo Church | 2 |
| Shires Association | Shaun McBride | 1 |
| NSW Department of Primary Industries | Patrick Madden | 1 |
| NSW Association of Rural Financial Counselling Groups Inc | Pat Gaynor, Graham Rowland and Susan Mitchell | 3 |
| Country Women's Association of Australia (CWA) | Joy Beams and Colin Cokely | 2 |
| Australian Local Government Women's Association | Daria Turley | 1 |
| Uniting Care Australia | David Foster | 1 |
| Wesley Mission | Jennifer Gracie | 1 |
| Northern Territory (21 September 2004) | | |
| Department of Business, Industry and Resource Development, Northern Territory | Mark Plunkett, Dave Collinson, Greg Owens and Richard Sellars | 4 |
| Department of Community Development, Sport and Cultural Affairs, Northern Territory | Bill Stuchbery and Jon McLaren | 2 |

| Organisation | Contact | No. of stakeholders |
|---|--|---------------------|
| Sommerville Community Services | Serena Staines | 1 |
| CrisisLine | Christian Fourcard | 1 |
| Northern Territory Cattlemen's Association | Stuart Kenny | 1 |
| Northern Territory Horticultural Association | Tom Harris | 1 |
| Australian Securities and Investments Commission (ASIC) | Anthony Bevan | 1 |
| Country Women's Association of Australia (CWA) | Dr Val Ashe | 1 |
| Australian Women in Agriculture (AwIA) | Sue Wainwright and Marianne St Clair | 2 |
| Department of Business, Industry and Resource Development, Northern Territory | Dr Wayne Mollah | 1 |
| Local Government Association of the Northern Territory | Louise Fuller | 1 |
| Western Australia (22 September 2004) | | |
| WA Rural Counselling Association Inc | Bill Hooper, David Poultney, Peter Fisher, Vicki Webb and Eddie Ives | 5 |
| Department of Agriculture | Bruce Thorpe, Kay Bodman and Rita Rosman | 3 |
| Rural Business Development Corporation (RDBC) | Brian Annen | 1 |
| Pastoralists and Graziers Association (PGA) of Western Australia | Barry Court and Emma Field | 2 |
| Western Australian Farmers Federation (WAFF) | Trevor de Landgraff and Andrew White | 2 |
| Kondinin Group | Bill Ryan | 1 |
| Bank West | Dan Fels | 1 |
| National Australia Bank (NAB) | Andrew Clark and Greg Daniels | 2 |
| Australian Association of Agricultural Consultants (AAAC) | David Mighall | 1 |
| Country Women's Association of Australia (CWA) | Margaret Sullivan and Barbara Kelly | 2 |
| Centrelink | Doug Burns | 1 |
| Financial Counsellors Resource Project | Joanne Lowth | 1 |

| Organisation | Contact | No. of stakeholders |
|---|---|---------------------|
| South Australia (24 September 2004) | | |
| Primary Industries and Resources SA (PIRSA) | Lib McClure and Ian Heinrich | 2 |
| South Australian Farmer's Federation (SAFF) | John Neale and Adam Gray | 2 |
| Advisory Board of Agriculture | Michael Richards | 1 |
| Rabobank Australia Group | James Robinson | 1 |
| Australian Institute of Agricultural Science and Technology | David Price | 1 |
| South Australian Association of Rural Counselling Services Inc | Ian Meade, Austin Reid and Monica Dodd | 3 |
| Women in Agriculture and Business of South Australia Inc | Ann Price | 1 |
| Country Women's Association of Australia (CWA) | Betty Tothill and Judy Mitchard | 2 |
| UnitingCare | Andrew Cockington | 1 |
| South Australian Dairy Farmers Association | Ken Lyons | 1 |
| WA Rural, Remote and Regional Women's Network (RRR) | Charlene Thompson | 1 |
| Victoria (27 & 29 September 2004) | | |
| Australian Financial Counselling & Credit Reform Association (AFCCRA) | Jan Pentland | 1 |
| Australian Bankers' Association (ABA) | Stephen Carroll | 1 |
| NSW Rural Adjustment Authority (RAA) | Steve Griffiths | 1 |
| Victorian and Tasmanian Association of Rural Counselling Groups Inc | Debbie Milne, Peter Lakey, Doug Hill and Delwyn Seebeck | 4 |
| Rural Financial Counsellors | Ted Gretgrix, Sue Olsen, Glen Budden and Chris Wheatcroft | 4 |
| Centrelink | Kate Hay | 1 |
| Country Women's Association of Australia (CWA) | Paula Pither-Mills | 1 |
| Department of Primary Industries | Chris Norman | 1 |
| Australian Association of Agricultural Consultants (AAAC) | Alan Blackburn | 1 |

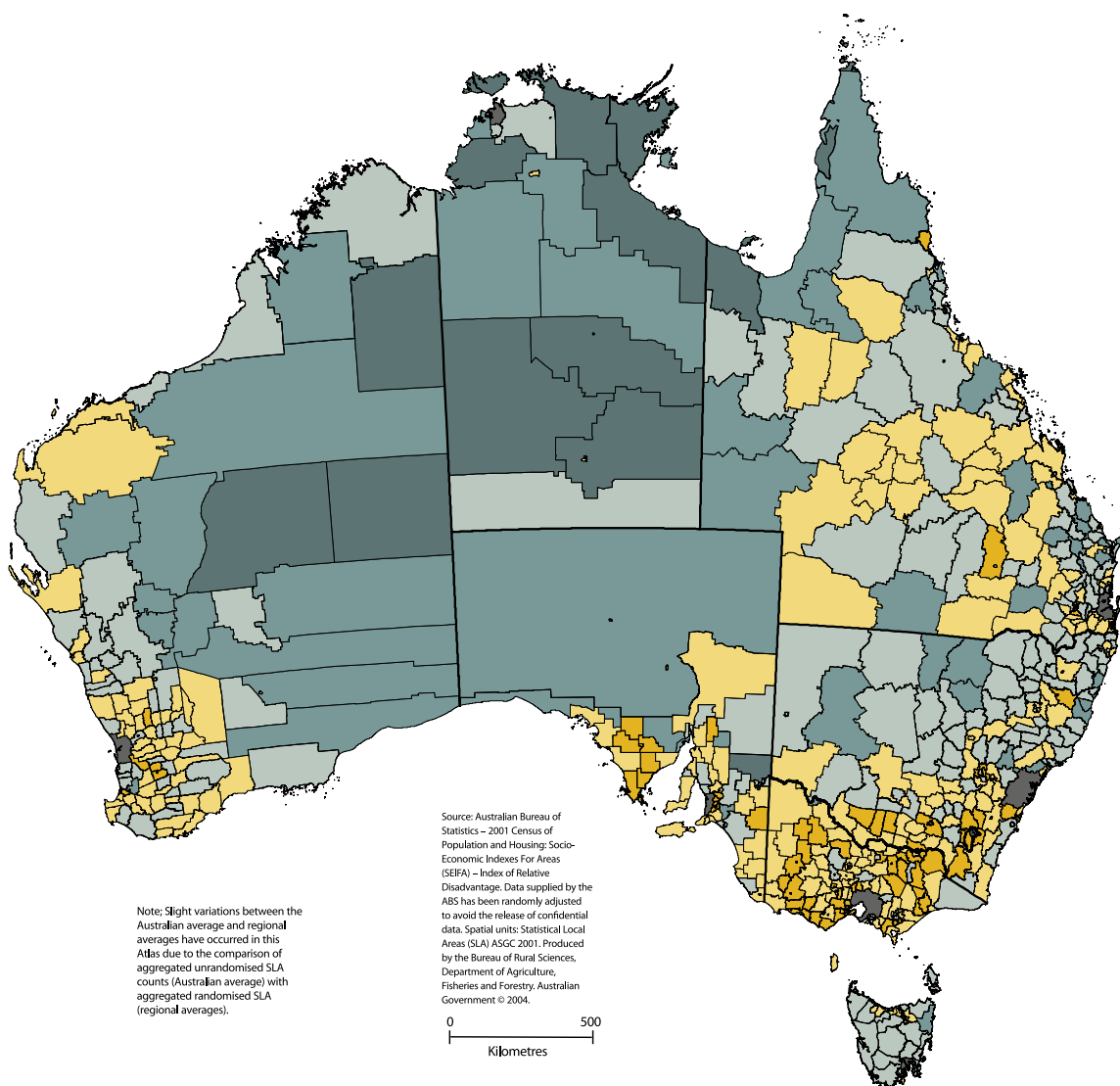
| Organisation | Contact | No. of stakeholders |
|---|--|---------------------|
| Tasmania (28 September 2004) | | |
| Department of Primary Industries | Alan Johnston, Caroline Brown and David King | 3 |
| Department of Economic Development | Michael Mann | 1 |
| Tasmanian Farmers & Graziers Association (TFGA) | Rupert Gregg | 1 |
| Tasmanian Fishing Industry Council (TFIC) | Bob Lister | 1 |
| Country Women's Association of Australia (CWA) | Lesley Young | 1 |
| Tasmanian Women in Agriculture and Australian Women in Agriculture (AwIA) | Jane Allwright | 1 |
| Rural Support Tasmania (RST) Board | Bernie Harrington, Katherine Bayles, Elizabeth Prebble and Judy McLean | 4 |
| Anglicare | Emma Ryan | 1 |
| Australian Association of Agricultural Consultants (AAAC) | Frank Walker | 1 |
| Rabobank Australia Group | Greg Bott | 1 |

Final numbers, by state

| State/Territory | No. of stakeholders | Per cent |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| Australian Capital Territory | 29 | 20 |
| New South Wales | 14 | 9 |
| Queensland | 15 | 10 |
| South Australia | 16 | 11 |
| Tasmania | 15 | 10 |
| Victoria | 15 | 10 |
| Western Australia | 22 | 15 |
| Northern Territory | 16 | 11 |
| State Government Representatives | 6 | 4 |
| Total | 148 | 100 |

APPENDIX 5

MAP OF SOCIO-ECONOMIC DISADVANTAGE BY REGION



Socio-economic Indexes for Areas (SEIFA) consists of four indexes developed by the ABS where each index summarises a different aspect of the socio-economic conditions of the Australian population using a combination of variables from the 2001 Population and Housing Census. The Index of Relative Socio-Economic Disadvantage (2001) is derived from variables that reflect or measure relative disadvantage.

Variables used to calculate the index of relative socio-economic disadvantage include low income, low educational attainment, high unemployment and people with low skilled occupations – all factors likely to influence how a community copes with changing circumstances. The index provides a populated weighted score for each statistical local area (SLA) across Australia where a low score reflects relative disadvantage and a high score reflects a lack of disadvantage.

Non-metropolitan areas (977) scored below the Australian non-standardised average for SLA (999) and as a result had a higher incidence of relative socio-economic disadvantage compared to Metropolitan areas (1016) which had below average levels of socio-economic disadvantage.

Socio-economic disadvantage was substantially higher in the Remote region (930) compared to Populated coastal (969) or Regional cities (985). Populated inland had the highest SEIFA value of all regions in Non-metropolitan Australia (988).

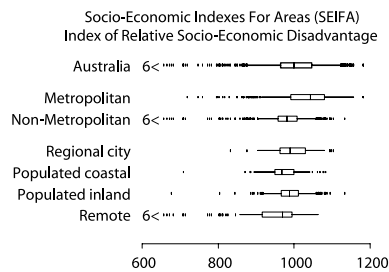
Areas experiencing above average levels of socio-economic disadvantage included Wiluna [535] (406), Ngaanyatjaraku [530] (565) and Halls Creek [545] (585) in Western Australia; Aurukun [350] (472) in Queensland; and East Arnhem-Bal [710] (561) in the Northern Territory.

Areas experiencing below average levels of socio-economic disadvantage included Yarrowlumlum-Pt B [145] (1134), Yarrowlumlum-Pt A [145] (1095) and Cabonne-Pt A [140] (1086) in New South Wales; and, Pallarenda-Shelley Beach [345] (1099), Murray [345] (1095) and Main Beach-Broadwater [310] (1094) in Queensland.

Index points in relation to Australian non-metropolitan average (977) *

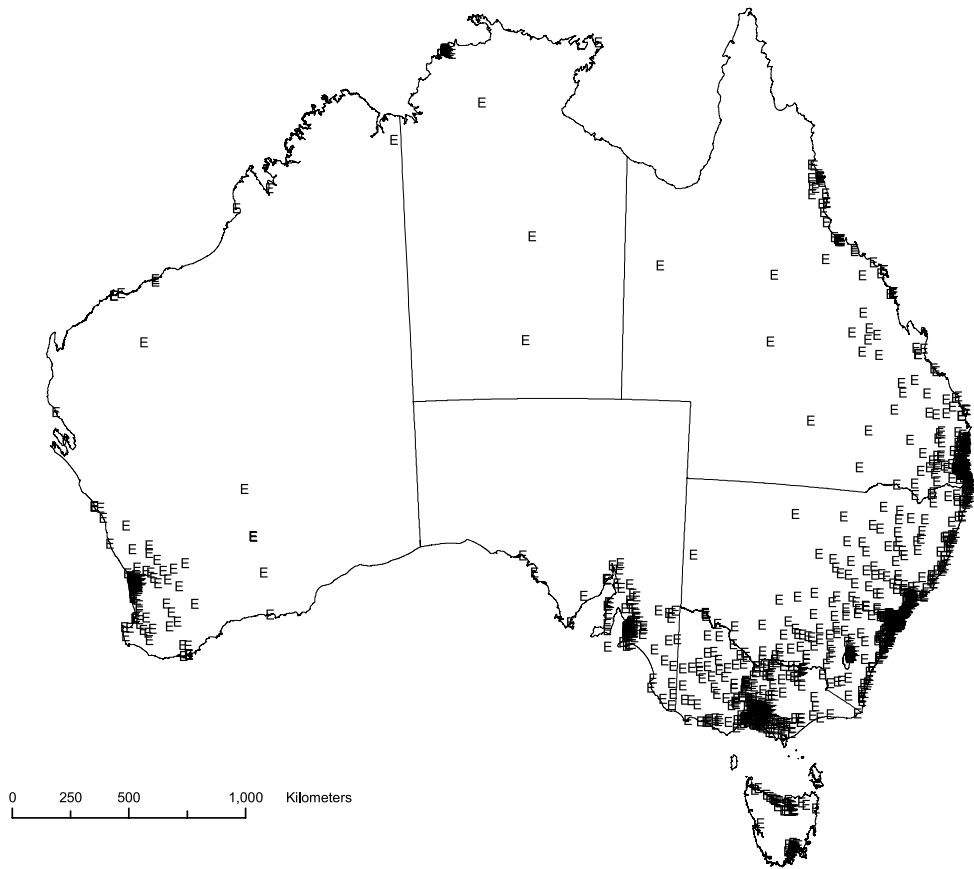
| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 5-20% above non-metro average | (1025.6 – 1172.0) |
| 0-5% above non-metro average | (976.7 – 1025.5) |
| 0-5% below non-metro average | (927.9 – 976.6) |
| 5-20% below non-metro average | (781.4 – 927.8) |
| 20% below non-metro average | (less than 781.4) |

* Non-metropolitan average based on Statistical Local Area weighted populations.



APPENDIX 6

ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS, PROVIDERS OF FINANCIAL INFORMATION



Legend

E Accountants/Auditors

Data Source: Accountants/Auditors (May 2002)
 Australian On Disc (CD-rom) May 2002
 Data was sourced using the 'Business' version of
 Australian On Disk which implies that any
 accountants/auditors that did not list in the
 Yellow Pages are not included.

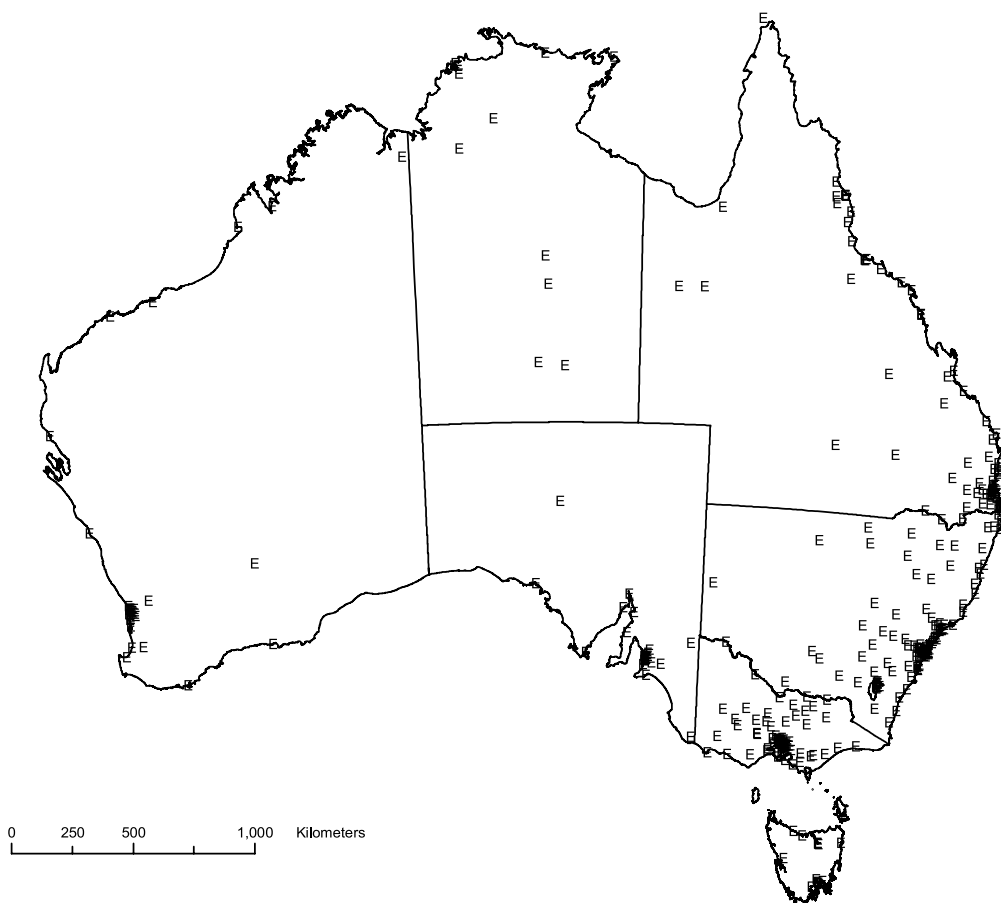
Projection: Lambert Conformal Conic
 Datum: GDA 94

Cartography and digital compilation:
 Bureau of Rural Sciences, Social Sciences Program
<http://www.daff.gov.au>

© October 2004

APPENDIX 7

CENTRELINK OUTLETS



Legend

E Centrelink locality

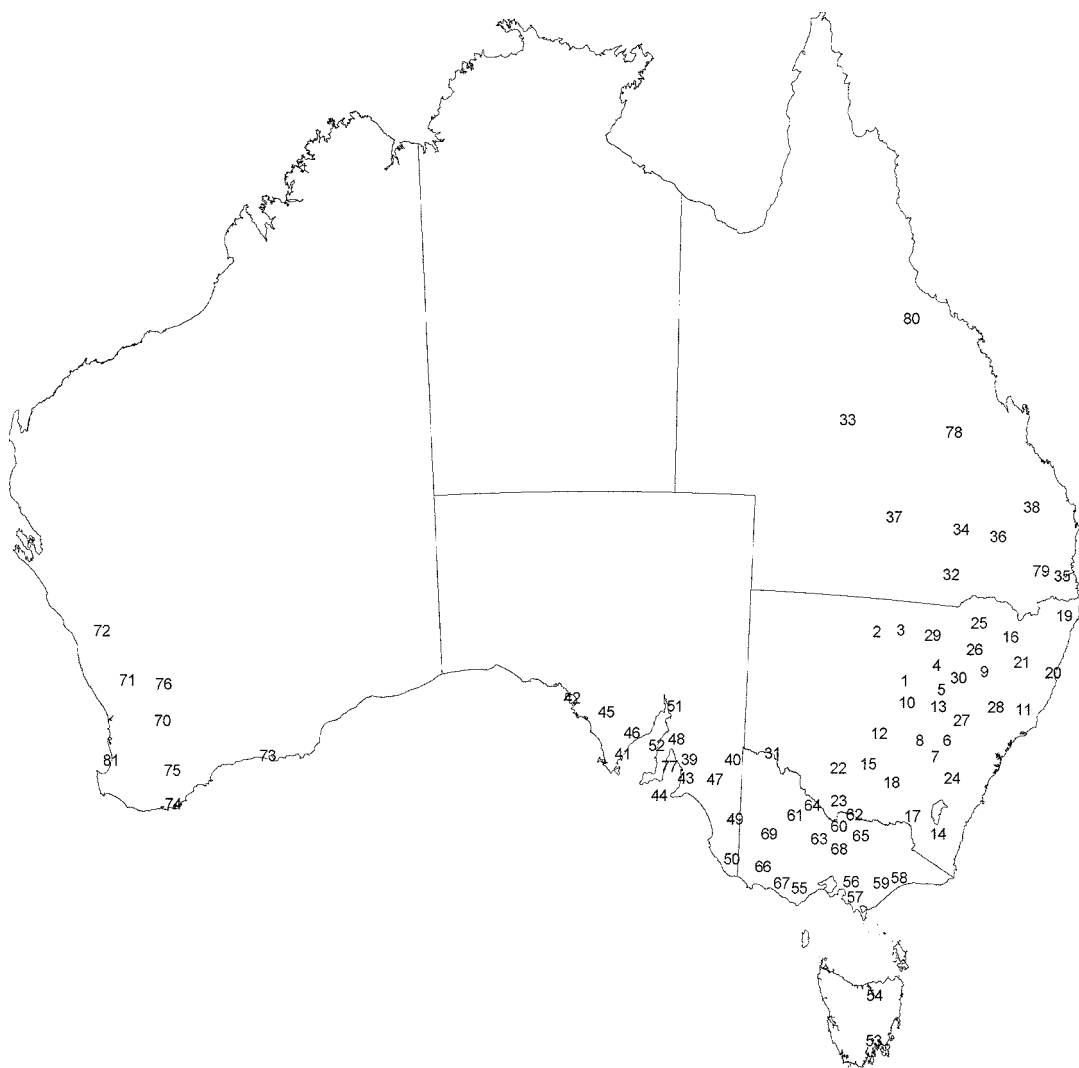
Data Source: Centrelink localities (November 2002)
Centrelink
Department of Family and Community Services
Projection: Lambert Conformal Conic
Datum: GDA 94

Cartography and digital compilation:
Bureau of Rural Sciences, Social Sciences Program
<http://www.daff.gov.au>

© October 2004

APPENDIX 8

LOCATION OF CURRENT RFCS PROJECTS



Map production: Social Sciences Program, Bureau of Rural Sciences. 26th August 2004.

Map projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

| | | Service Name | Location |
|--------------------------------------|-----|---|-----------------------|
| Community-based RFCS (Part A) | | | |
| 1 | NSW | Bogan Advisory Service Inc | Nyngan |
| 2 | NSW | Bourke Rural Counselling | Bourke |
| 3 | NSW | Brewarrina and District Rural Counselling Service Inc | Brewarrina |
| 4 | NSW | Castlereagh Advisory Service Inc | Coonamble |
| 5 | NSW | Castlereagh Advisory Service Inc | Gilgandra |
| 6 | NSW | Central West Rural Financial Counselling Service Inc | Orange |
| 7 | NSW | Cowra Regional Advisory Service Inc | Cowra |
| 8 | NSW | Forbes Rural Counselling Inc | Forbes |
| 9 | NSW | Gunnedah & District Rural Counselling Service | Gunnedah |
| 10 | NSW | Lachlan Advisory Group Inc | Tottenham |
| 11 | NSW | Lower Hunter Manning Rural Counselling Service Inc | Gloucester |
| 12 | NSW | Lower Lachlan Community Services Inc | Lake Cargelligo |
| 13 | NSW | Macquarie Rural Advisory Service Inc | Dubbo |
| 14 | NSW | Monaro Rural Financial Counselling Service Inc | Cooma |
| 15 | NSW | Murrumbidgee Valley Rural Counselling Service Inc | Griffith |
| 16 | NSW | New England Rural Counselling Service Inc | Inverell |
| 17/65 | NSW | North East AgCare and Upper Murray Agcare Inc | Tumbarumba |
| 18 | NSW | North East Riverina Rural Counselling Service Incorporated | Ganmain |
| 19 | NSW | Richmond Valley Business And Rural Financial Counselling Services Inc | Casino |
| 20 | NSW | Richmond Valley Business And Rural Financial Counselling Services Inc | Macksville |
| 21 | NSW | Southern New England Rural Counselling Service | Chiswick via Armidale |

| | | Service Name | Location |
|----|-----|--|---------------|
| 22 | NSW | Southern Riverina Rural Advisory Service | Hay |
| 23 | NSW | Southern Riverina Rural Advisory Service | Deniliquin |
| 24 | NSW | Southern Tablelands Rural Counselling Service Inc | Crookwell |
| 25 | NSW | The Uniting Church in Australia Property Trust (NSW) and Moree District Congregation as sponsor for North West Rural Counselling Service | Moree |
| 26 | NSW | The Uniting Church in Australia Property Trust (NSW) and Moree District Congregation as sponsor for North West Rural Counselling Service | Narrabri |
| 27 | NSW | Upper Hunter Rural Counselling Service Inc | Mudgee |
| 28 | NSW | Upper Hunter Rural Counselling Service Inc | Scone |
| 29 | NSW | Walgett Advisory Group | Walgett |
| 30 | NSW | Warrumbungle Rural Community Program Inc | Coonabarabran |
| 31 | NSW | Wentworth / Balranald Farm Fightback Committee Inc | Mildura |
| 32 | QLD | Balonne Financial Advisory Service Inc | St George |
| 33 | QLD | Central Western QLD Remote Area Planning & Development Board | Longreach |
| 34 | QLD | Maranoa Rural Management Centre Inc | Roma |
| 35 | QLD | Moreton Rural Financial Counselling Service | Ipswich |
| 36 | QLD | Murilla Community Centre Inc | Miles |
| 37 | QLD | South West Financial Counselling Services Inc | Charleville |
| 38 | QLD | Mundubbera Community Development Association Inc as sponsor for The Central And North Burnett Rural Financial Counselling Service | Mundubbera |
| 39 | SA | Barossa Hills and Plains Rural Counselling Service | Redview Park |
| 40 | SA | Central Riverland Financial Counselling Service Inc | Loxton |
| 41 | SA | Eastern Eyre Rural Counselling Service Inc | Tumby Bay |
| 42 | SA | Far West Rural Service Group Inc | Streaky Bay |

| | | Service Name | Location |
|----|-----|---|--------------|
| 43 | SA | Fleurieu and Adelaide Hills Rural Counselling Service | Happy Valley |
| 44 | SA | Kangaroo Island Rural Counselling Service Inc | Kingscote KI |
| 45 | SA | Le Hunte & Environs Rural Counselling & Advisory Service (LERCAS) | Wudinna |
| 46 | SA | Le Hunte & Environs Rural Counselling & Advisory Service (LERCAS) | Cleve |
| 47 | SA | Mallee Financial and Information Service Inc | Karoonda |
| 48 | SA | Mid North Rural Counselling and Information Service | Lochiel |
| 49 | SA | South East Rural Counselling Service Inc | Bordertown |
| 50 | SA | South East Rural Counselling Service Inc | Kalangadoo |
| 51 | SA | The Flinders & Pastoral Rural Counselling & Information Service Inc | Melrose |
| 52 | SA | Yorke Peninsula Rural Counselling and Information Service Inc | Moonta |
| 53 | TAS | Rural Support Tasmania | Glenorchy |
| 54 | TAS | Rural Support Tasmania | Launceston |
| 55 | VIC | Corangamite Catchment Rural Counselling Service Inc | Colac |
| 56 | VIC | Gippsland Farmers Support Group | Ellinbank |
| 57 | VIC | Gippsland Farmers Support Group | Leongatha |
| 58 | VIC | Gippsland Rural Financial Counselling Service | Bairnsdale |
| 59 | VIC | Gippsland Rural Financial Counselling Service | Maffra |
| 60 | VIC | Goulburn Valley Agcare Rural Counselling Service Inc | Kyabram |
| 61 | VIC | Mallee Rural Counselling Service Inc | Wycheproof |
| 62 | VIC | Murray Valley Rural Industries Assistance Group Inc | Cobram |

| | | Service Name | Location |
|-------------------------------------|-----|---|-----------------|
| 63 | VIC | North Central Rural Financial Counselling Service (Vic) Inc | Bendigo Central |
| 64 | VIC | North Central Rural Financial Counselling Service (Vic) Inc | Kerang |
| 65/17 | VIC | North East AgCare and Upper Murray Agcare Inc | Benalla |
| 66 | VIC | South West Rural Counselling Service Inc. | Hamilton |
| 67 | VIC | South West Rural Counselling Service Inc. | Terang |
| 31 | VIC | Sunraysia Rural Counselling Service Inc | Mildura |
| 68 | VIC | Upper Goulburn Rural Financial Counselling Service Inc | Seymour |
| 69 | VIC | Wimmera Rural Counselling Service Inc | Horsham |
| 70 | WA | Central AgCare Inc | Corrigin |
| 71 | WA | The Central Wheatbelt Community Support Group Inc | Wongan Hills |
| 72 | WA | Northern Districts Community Support Group Inc | Morawa |
| 73 | WA | South East Regional Support Inc | Esperance |
| 74 | WA | Southern Agcare Inc | Albany |
| 75 | WA | Southern Agcare Inc | Gnowangerup |
| 76 | WA | Wheatbelt Agcare Community Support Group Inc | Nungarin |
| Industry-based RFCS (Part B) | | | |
| 77 | SA | South Australian Fishing Industry Council Inc | Mile End South |
| 78 | QLD | AGFORCE Financial Advisory Services, Emerald | Emerald |
| 79 | QLD | AGFORCE Financial Advisory Services, Toowoomba | Toowoomba |
| 80 | QLD | AGFORCE Financial Advisory Services, Charters Towers | Charters Towers |
| 81 | WA | The Western Australian Farmers Federation (Inc) | Bunbury |

APPENDIX 9

FUNDING AGREEMENT FOR RFCS SERVICES, NOVEMBER 2002– JUNE 2004

FUNDING AGREEMENT

BETWEEN

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

as represented by the

Department of Agriculture Fisheries & Forestry – Australia

ABN: 24 113 085 695

AND

«Service name»

ABN: «ABN»

in relation to funding for the provision of the AAA Rural Financial Counselling Service Program

Australian Government Solicitor

File Reference: 01040962

50 Blackall Street

Lionel Murphy Building

BARTON ACT 2600

Contact: Russell Wilson

Ph: (02) 6253 7148

Fax: (02) 6253 7316

Table of Contents

| | |
|--|----|
| PARTIES | 4 |
| PURPOSE | 4 |
| 1. INTERPRETATION | 4 |
| 2. TERM OF THIS AGREEMENT | 9 |
| 3. OTHER COMMONWEALTH FUNDING | 10 |
| 4. PAYMENT | 10 |
| 5. MANAGEMENT OF FUNDING | 10 |
| 6. OTHER CONTRIBUTIONS | 12 |
| 7. ASSETS | 13 |
| 8. RECORDS | 15 |
| 9. REPORTING | 15 |
| 10. TAXES, DUTIES AND GOVERNMENT CHARGES | 16 |
| 11. COMMONWEALTH MATERIAL | 17 |
| 12. INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY | 18 |
| 13. DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION | 19 |
| 14. PROTECTION OF PERSONAL INFORMATION | 19 |
| 15. INDEMNITY | 21 |
| 16. INSURANCE | 22 |
| 17. CONFLICT OF INTEREST | 22 |
| 18. ACCESS TO PREMISES AND RECORDS | 22 |
| 18A PERFORMANCE AUDIT | 23 |
| 19. DELAY | 24 |
| 20. TERMINATION WITH COSTS | 24 |
| 21. TERMINATION FOR DEFAULT | 26 |
| 22. SUBCONTRACTING | 27 |
| 23. ACKNOWLEDGMENT AND PUBLICITY | 28 |
| 24. CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION | 29 |
| 25. COMPLIANCE WITH LAWS POLICIES | 29 |

| | |
|---|----|
| 26. NEGATION OF LEGAL RELATIONSHIP OF EMPLOYMENT, PARTNERSHIP AND AGENCY | 30 |
| 27. ENTIRE AGREEMENT, VARIATION AND SEVERANCE | 30 |
| 28. WAIVER | 30 |
| 29. ASSIGNMENT AND NOVATION | 30 |
| 30. INCORPORATION | 31 |
| 31. FUNDING PRECONDITION. | 31 |
| 32. DISPUTE RESOLUTION | 31 |
| 33. APPLICABLE LAW AND JURISDICTION | 32 |
| 34. LIAISON AND MONITORING | 32 |
| 35. NOTICES. | 33 |
| SCHEDULE | 34 |
| EXECUTION CLAUSES | 42 |
| ANNEXURE (A, B, C, D AND E) | 43 |

PARTIES

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA ('Commonwealth'), represented by and acting through the **Department of Agriculture Fisheries and Forestry – Australia**, ABN 24 113 085 695 ('Us' or 'We' or 'Our' as the case requires)

AND

«**Service name**»,

ABN «ABN» ('You' or 'Your' as the case requires)

PURPOSE

- A. We are committed to the Agriculture, Advancing Australia (AAA) Rural Financial Counselling Program.
- B. You are committed to helping achieve the Outcomes of the Program, through Your conduct of the Activity and the achievement of the Outcomes.
- C. As a result of this commitment, We have agreed to support the Activity and the achieving of the Outcomes by providing Funding to You, subject to the terms and conditions of this Agreement.
- D. We are required by law to ensure accountability for public money, and to be accountable for all Funds provided by Us.
- E. You agree to accept the Funding for the purposes, and subject to the terms and conditions, set out in this Agreement.

1. INTERPRETATIONS

- 1.1 In this Agreement, unless the contrary intention appears:

'ABN' has the same meaning as it has in section 40 of the *A New Tax System (Australian Business Number) Act 1999* (Cth);

'Activity' means the activity described in the Schedule, which aims to fulfil one or more of the goals of the Program, and includes the provision of Activity Material;

'Activity Material' means all Material:

- (a) brought into existence for the purpose of performing the Activity;
- (b) incorporated in, supplied or required to be supplied along with the Material referred to in paragraph (a); or
- (c) copied or derived from Material referred to in paragraphs (a) or (b);

'Activity Period' means the period specified in the Schedule during which the Activity must be completed;

'Adjustment Note' has the same meaning as it has in section 195-1 of the GST Act;

'Agreement' means this document and includes any schedules and annexures;

'Approved Auditor' means a person who is:

- (a) registered as a company auditor under the *Corporations Act 2001*, or a member of the Institute of Chartered Accountants in Australia, or of CPA Australia or the National Institute of Accountants; and
- (b) not a principal, member, shareholder, officer or employee of Yours or of a Related Body Corporate.

‘Asset’ means any item of tangible property, purchased, leased, created or otherwise brought into existence either wholly or in part with use of the Funds, which has a value of over \$5,000 inclusive of GST, but does not include Activity Material;

‘Auditor-General’ means the office established under the *Auditor-General Act 1997* (Cth) and includes any other entity that may, from time to time, perform the functions of that office;

‘Australian Accounting Standards’ refers to the standards of that name maintained by the Australian Accounting Standards Board created by section 226 of the *Australian Securities and Investments Commission Act 2001* (Cth);

‘Australian Auditing Standards’ refers to the standards set by the Auditor-General under section 24 of the *Auditor-General Act 1997* (Cth) and generally accepted audit practices to the extent they are not inconsistent with such standards;

‘Budget’ refers to the budget for expenditure of the Funding for the purposes of conducting the Activity or performing obligations under this Agreement, set out in Annexure C;

‘Business Day’ means in relation to the doing of any action in a place, any day other than a Saturday, Sunday, or public holiday in that place;

‘Commonwealth Material’ means any Material provided by Us to You for the purposes of this Agreement or which is copied or derived from Material so provided, except for Activity Material;

‘Completion Date’ means 30 August 2004;

‘Confidential Information’ means information that:

- (a) is by its nature confidential;
- (b) is treated by Us as confidential; or
- (c) You know or ought to know is confidential;

except information that:

- (d) is or becomes public knowledge otherwise than by breach of this Agreement; or
- (e) has been developed or acquired by You independently of the Activity or Your involvement in this program;

‘Conflict’ refers to a conflict of interest, or risk of a conflict of interest, or an apparent conflict of interest arising through You engaging in any activity or obtaining any interest that is likely to conflict with or restrict You in providing the Activity fairly and independently and in accordance with this Agreement and includes the conflicts of interest identified in the Schedule;

‘Constitution’ means (depending on the context):

- (a) a company’s constitution, which (where relevant) includes rules and any amendments that are part of the company’s constitution; or
- (b) in relation to any other kind of body:

- (i) the body's charter, rules or memorandum; or
- (ii) any instrument or law constituting or defining the constitution of the body or governing the activities of the body or its members;

'Date of this Agreement' means the date written on the execution page of this Agreement, and if no date or more than one date is written there, then the date on which this Agreement is signed by the last Party to do so;

'Depreciated' means the amount representing the reduction in value of an Asset calculated in accordance with Australian Accounting Standards;

'Electronic Communication' has the same meaning as in the *Electronic Transactions Act 1999* (Cth);

'Existing Material' means all Material in existence prior to the Date of the Agreement:

- (a) incorporated in;
- (b) supplied with, or as part of; or
- (c) required to be supplied with, or as part of; the Activity Material;

'Financial Year' means each period from 1 July to the following 30 June (or other period You use for regular formal financial reporting) occurring during the Activity Period, or any part of such a period occurring at the beginning or end of the Activity Period;

'Funding' or **'Funds'** means the amount or amounts payable under this Agreement by Us as specified in the Schedule and includes interest earned on the amount;

'GST' has the meaning as given in section 195-1 of the GST Act;

'GST Act' means the *A New Tax System (Goods and Services Tax) Act 1999* (Cth);

'Guidelines' refers to the guidelines for the Program, if any, as described in the Schedule;

'Information System' has the same meaning as in the *Electronic Transactions Act 1999* (Cth);

'Intellectual Property Rights' includes all copyright (including rights in relation to phonograms and broadcasts), all rights in relation to inventions (including patent rights), plant varieties, registered and unregistered trademarks (including service marks), registered designs, circuit layouts, and all other rights resulting from intellectual activity in the industrial, scientific, literary or artistic fields;

'Interest' means interest calculated at an interest rate equal to the general interest charge rate for a day pursuant to section 8AAD of the *Tax Administration Act 1953* (Cth), plus 1%, on a daily compounding basis;

'Material' includes documents, equipment, software (including source code and object code), goods, information and data stored by any means including all copies and extracts of the same;

'Milestone' means a stage of completion of the Activity set out in the Schedule;

'Other Contributions' means financial or in-kind resources (with in-kind resources valued at market rates) used by You for the Activity, other than the Funding which must at all times equal or exceed the Funding;

'Outcomes' means the outcomes described in the Schedule, which are the agreed results You must achieve;

'Party' means a party to this Agreement;

‘Personal Information’ has the same meaning as under the *Privacy Act 1988* (Cth), which currently is information or an opinion (including information or an opinion forming part of a data base), whether true or not, and whether recorded in a material form or not, about an individual whose identity is apparent, or can reasonably be ascertained, from the information or opinion;

‘Privacy Commissioner’ means the Office of the Privacy Commissioner established under the *Privacy Act 1988* (Cth) and includes any other entity that may, from time to time, perform the functions of that Office;

‘Program’ means the part of Our operations specified in the Schedule under which We are able to give the Funding to You;

‘Records’ includes documents, information and data stored by any means and all copies and extracts of the same;

‘Related Body Corporate’ has the meaning given in section 9 of the *Corporations Act 2001* (Cth);

‘Report’ means Activity Material that is provided to Us for reporting purposes on matters including the use of the Funding, whether or not Milestones have been achieved, progress reports and evaluations of the Activity or obligations of this Agreement, as stipulated in the Schedule and Annexure E;

‘Schedule’ refers to the schedule to this Agreement;

‘Specified Personnel’ means the personnel (whether Your employees or subcontractors), or people with specific skills, specified in the Schedule as personnel required to undertake the Activity or any part of the work constituting the Activity;

‘Taxable Supply’ has the same meaning as it has in the GST Act;

‘Term of this Agreement’ refers to the period described in subclause 2.1;

‘Undepreciated’ in relation to the value of an Asset, means the value of the Asset which has not been Depreciated;

‘Us’, ‘We’ and ‘Our’ includes Our officers, delegates, employees and agents, and Our successors;

‘You’ and ‘Your’ includes, where the context admits, Your officers, employees, agents and subcontractors, and Your successors;

1.2 In this Agreement, unless the contrary intention appears:

- (a) words in the singular number include the plural and words in the plural number include the singular;
- (b) words importing a gender include any other gender;
- (c) words importing persons include a partnership and a body whether corporate or otherwise;
- (d) all references to clauses are clauses in this Agreement;
- (e) all references to dollars are to Australian dollars and this Agreement uses Australian currency;
- (f) reference to any statute or other legislation (whether primary or subordinate) is to a statute or other legislation of the Commonwealth and, if it has been or is amended, is a reference to that statute or other legislation as amended;
- (g) an uncertainty or ambiguity in the meaning of a provision of this Agreement will not be interpreted against a Party just because that Party prepared the provision; and

- (h) where any word or phrase is given a defined meaning, any other part of speech or other grammatical form in respect of that word or phrase has a corresponding meaning.
- 1.3 The Schedule (and annexures and documents incorporated by reference, if any) form part of this Agreement. In the event of any conflict or inconsistency between any part of:
 - (a) the terms and conditions contained in the clauses of this Agreement;
 - (b) the Schedule;
 - (c) the annexures, if any;
 - (d) documents incorporated by reference, if any;
 then the material mentioned in any one of paragraphs (a) to (d) of this subclause 1.3 has precedence over material mentioned in a subsequent paragraph, to the extent of any conflict or inconsistency.

2. TERM OF THIS AGREEMENT

- 2.1 The Term of this Agreement commences on the Date of this Agreement and, unless terminated earlier, it expires on the Completion Date.

3. OTHER COMMONWEALTH FUNDING

- 3.1 If You receive other funding from the Commonwealth, a breach of any other arrangement (whether contractual or statutory) with the Commonwealth under which You receive Commonwealth funding may be regarded by Us as a breach of this Agreement.
- 3.2 You must inform Us in writing within 20 Business Days of entering into any arrangement (whether contractual or statutory) under which You are entitled to receive funding from the Commonwealth. You must inform Us of any existing arrangement (whether contractual or statutory) under which You are entitled to receive funding from the Commonwealth.
- 3.3 Any payments under this Agreement may be deferred or suspended by Us if You have outstanding or unacquitted moneys under any arrangement (whether contractual or statutory) with the Commonwealth under which You receive Commonwealth funding. Notwithstanding such suspension or deferral of any payments, You must continue to perform any obligations under this Agreement, unless We agree otherwise in writing.

4. PAYMENT

- 4.1 Subject to sufficient funds being available for the Program, and compliance by You with this Agreement (including the invoicing requirements, if any, specified in the Schedule) We will provide You with the Funding at the times and in the manner specified in the Schedule.
- 4.2 Without limiting Our rights, We may withhold or suspend any payment in whole or in part until You have performed Your obligations under this Agreement.

5. MANAGEMENT OF FUNDING

- 5.1 You must carry out the Activity within the Activity Period and in accordance with this Agreement (including any applicable Principles and Guidelines), diligently, effectively and to a high professional standard.

- 5.2 The Funding must be expended by You only for the Activity in accordance with this Agreement and Annexure C;
- 5.3 You must:
- (a) ensure that the Funds are held in an account in Your name, and which You solely control, with an authorised deposit-taking institution authorised under the *Banking Act 1959* (Cth) to carry on banking business in Australia;
 - (b) this must be an account which is:
 - (i) established solely for the purposes of accounting for, and administering, any Funding provided by Us to You and any Other Contributions provided to You under this Agreement; and
 - (ii) separate from Your other operational accounts;
 - (c) notify Us, in writing, prior to the receipt of any Funds, of details sufficient to identify the account;
 - (d) if the account changes, notify Us in writing within 10 Business Days of the change occurring providing Us with details of the new account;
 - (e) unless You are a sole director company or an individual, ensure that two signatories, who have Your authority to do so, are required to operate the account; and
 - (f) within Your accounting Records, identify the receipt of the Funds and the Other Contributions so that the Funds and Other Contributions are identifiable and ascertainable, and identify the expenditure of these Funds and Other Contributions;
- 5.4 You must keep financial Records relating to the Activity so as to enable:
- (a) all income and expenditure related to the Activity to be identified in Your accounts;
 - (b) the preparation of financial statements in accordance with Australian Accounting Standards; and
 - (c) the audit of those Records in accordance with Australian Auditing Standards.
- 5.5 Except with Our prior written approval, You must not use any of the following as any form of security for the purpose of obtaining or complying with any form of loan, credit, payment or other interest:
- (a) the Funds;
 - (b) this Agreement or any of Our obligations under this Agreement; or
 - (c) any Assets or Intellectual Property Rights in Activity Material.
- 5.6 If, at any time during the Term of this Agreement, there remains an amount of Funding that has not been expended in accordance with this Agreement or not acquitted to Our satisfaction, then this amount must be refunded by You to Us within 20 Business Days of a written notice from Us or, if a different period is stated in the Schedule, that period, or dealt with as directed in writing by Us.
- 5.7 If We do not direct otherwise in writing and the amount is not refunded to Us within 20 Business Days, or as otherwise stated in the Schedule, Interest will accrue and be payable on the amount after the expiry of the 20 Business Days, or the period stated in the Schedule, until the amount is paid in full.

- 5.8 Any amount owed to Us under subclause 5.6, and any Interest owed under subclause 5.7, will be recoverable by Us as a debt due to Us by You without further proof of the debt by Us being necessary.
- 5.9 You must only expend the Funds in accordance with the Budget set out in the Schedule.
- 5.10 You may only expend the Funds and Other Contributions on any separate category of expenditure item within the Budget, but You are to obtain prior written approval from Us for any transfer of Funds or Other Contributions between categories of expenditure items within the Budget which exceed 10% of the total Budget. The total amount of transfers in any financial year must not exceed 10% of the total Budget.
- 5.11 We are not responsible for the provision of additional money to meet any expenditure in excess of the Funds.
- 5.12 The operation of this clause 5 survives the expiration or earlier termination of the Term of this Agreement.

6. OTHER CONTRIBUTIONS

- 6.1 It is a condition precedent to the payment of Funds under this Agreement that You provide Us with satisfactory written evidence that people (other than Us) will provide the Other Contributions to You, including the amounts to be provided, their due dates and the terms and conditions of the provision of the Other Contributions. The terms and conditions on which these Other Contributions are to be provided must be satisfactory to Us.
- 6.2 The written confirmation referred to in subclause 6.1 must be provided to Us prior to the advancement of Funds for the periods, 1 November 2002 to 30 June 2003 and 1 July 2003 to 30 June 2004, failing which this Agreement will be treated as void and as never having been entered into.
- 6.3 You must use all reasonable endeavours to provide or obtain Other Contributions sufficient to enable the completion of the Activity, including but not limited to the Other Contributions specified in the Schedule.
- 6.4 If the amount of the Other Contributions that you obtain is less than the amount of Funding then We may:
 - (a) reduce the total amount of Funding to match the Other Contributions obtained by You; or
 - (b) suspend payment of the Funds or an instalment of the Funds (as the case may be) until the Other Contributions are received; or
 - (c) terminate this Agreement in accordance with clause 21.
- 6.5 You must inform Us in writing within 10 Business Days of entering into any arrangement (whether contractual or statutory) under which You are entitled to receive any Other Contributions not identified in the Schedule.

7. ASSETS

- 7.1 You must not use the Funding to acquire any Asset, apart from those detailed in the Schedule, without getting Our prior written approval. Approval may be given subject to any conditions We may impose.

- 7.2 Unless it is specified in the Schedule that We own the Asset then, subject to this clause 7 and the terms of any relevant lease, You own any Asset acquired by You with the Funding.
- 7.3 If We own the Asset, or the Asset is leased by You from a third party, then:
- (a) if We own the Asset, subclauses 7.6, 7.9 and 7.10 do not apply;
 - (b) if the Asset is leased, You must ensure that the terms of the lease are consistent with this clause 7 except for subclauses 7.6, 7.7, 7.9 and 7.10.
- 7.4 During the Activity Period You must use any Asset in accordance with this Agreement and for the purposes of the Activity.
- 7.5 You must:
- (a) not encumber or dispose of any Asset, or deal with or use any Asset other than in accordance with this clause 7, without Our prior written approval;
 - (b) hold all Assets securely and safeguard them against theft, loss, damage, or unauthorised use;
 - (c) maintain all Assets in good working order;
 - (d) maintain all appropriate insurances for all Assets to their full replacement value noting Our interest, if any, in the Asset under this Agreement and provide satisfactory evidence of this on request from Us;
 - (e) if required by law, maintain registration and licensing of all Assets;
 - (f) be fully responsible for, and bear all risks relating to, the use or disposal of all Assets;
 - (g) if specified in the Schedule, maintain an Assets register in the form and containing the details as described in the Schedule; and
 - (h) as and when requested by Us, provide copies of the Assets register to Us.
- 7.6 If You sell or otherwise dispose of an Asset during the Term of the Agreement (which must be with our prior written consent and subject to any conditions we may impose) and at the time of the sale or disposal the Asset has not been fully Depreciated You must pay to Us or as We may direct in writing, within 20 Business Days of the date of the sale or disposal, an amount equal to the proportion of the Undepreciated value of the Asset, that is equivalent to the proportion of the purchase price of the Asset that was funded from the Funding.
- 7.7 If any of the Assets are lost, damaged or destroyed, You must reinstate the Assets including from the proceeds of the insurance and this clause 7 continues to apply to the reinstated Assets. Any surplus from the proceeds of the insurance must be notified to Us and used and accounted for as Funding under this Agreement.
- 7.8 On completion of the Activity or earlier termination of the Term of this Agreement we may require You to deal with the Asset as We may, at our sole discretion, direct in writing.
- 7.9 If, on completion of the Activity or earlier termination of the Term of this Agreement, an Asset has not been fully Depreciated You must pay to Us or as We may direct in writing, within 20 Business Days after completion of the Activity or earlier termination of the Term of this Agreement, an amount equal to the proportion of the Undepreciated value of the Asset, that is equivalent to the proportion of the purchase price of the Asset that was funded from the Funding.
- 7.10 If You fail to make payment as required by either subclauses 7.6 or 7.9:

- (a) You must pay Us the Interest on the relevant amount from the date it was due, for the period it remains unpaid; and
 - (b) the relevant amount, and Interest owed under this clause, will be recoverable by Us as a debt due to Us by You.
- 7.11 Our approvals under subclause 7.1 and paragraph 7.5(a) will not be unreasonably withheld. A decision as to whether an approval will be provided will be made within a reasonable time of the request.
- 7.12 The operation of this clause 7 survives the expiration or earlier termination of the Term of this Agreement.

8. RECORDS

- 8.1 You must keep full and accurate Records of the conduct of the Activity including, without limitation, progress against the Milestones, the receipt and use of Funding and Other Contributions (if any), the acquisition of Assets and the creation of Intellectual Property Rights in Activity Material.
- 8.2 Records maintained under subclause 8.1 must be retained by You for a period of no less than 7 years after the end of the Activity Period.
- 8.3 The operation of this clause 8 survives the expiration or earlier termination of the Term of this Agreement.

9. REPORTING

- 9.1 You must provide to Us progress reports at the times and in the manner stated in the Schedule of Your progress in undertaking the Activity.
- 9.2 Within:
- (a) the period stated in the Schedule after the expiry of the Activity Period or any earlier termination of the Term of this Agreement; and
 - (b) the period stated in the Schedule after the completion of each Financial Year in which a payment of Funding or Other Contributions is made,
- You must provide Us with:
- (c) an audited detailed statement of receipts and expenditure in respect of the Funding, and Other Contributions which must include a definitive statement as to whether the financial accounts are complete and accurate, and a statement of the balance of Your account referred to in clause 5.3 [Management of Funding];
 - (d) an audited statement that the Funding and Other Contributions were expended for the purpose of the Activity and in accordance with this Agreement; and
 - (e) a certificate that:
 - (i) all Funding and Other Contributions received were expended for the purpose of the Activity and in accordance with this Agreement; and
 - (ii) salaries and allowances paid to persons involved in the Activity are in accordance with any applicable award or agreement in force under any relevant law on industrial or workplace relations.
- 9.3 The audits referred to in paragraphs 9.2(c) and (d), and the certificate referred to in paragraph 9.2(e), must also contain the requirements, if any, described in the Schedule.

- 9.4 The audits referred to in paragraphs 9.2(c) and (d) must be carried out by an Approved Auditor and must comply with the Australian Auditing Standards.
- 9.5 The certificate referred to in paragraph 9.2(e) must be provided by Your Chief Executive Officer, Chief Financial Officer or a person authorised by You to execute documents and legally bind You by their execution.
- 9.6 The operation of this clause 9 survives the expiration or earlier termination of the Term of this Agreement.

10 TAXES, DUTIES AND GOVERNMENT CHARGES

- 10.1 Subject to this clause, all taxes, duties and government charges imposed or levied in Australia or overseas in connection with this Agreement must be borne by You.
- 10.2 The provisions of this clause in respect of GST apply if You are registered or are required to be registered for GST.
- 10.3 We are registered in accordance with the GST Act and will notify You of any change in Our GST registration status.
- 10.4 The Funds paid by Us under this Agreement include GST for supplies provided by You to Us in accordance with this Agreement and which are Taxable Supplies within the meaning of the GST Act.
- 10.5 You must give Us a tax invoice in accordance with the GST Act, and in the format identified in Annexure A to the Schedule, in relation to any Taxable Supply by You to Us in connection with this Agreement prior to payment of Funds by Us.
- 10.6 The Funding payable by Us to You under this Agreement must not include any amount which represents GST paid by You on Your own inputs and for which an input tax credit is available to You.
- 10.7 If a payment to satisfy a claim or a right to claim under or in connection with this Agreement (for example, a claim for damages for breach of the Agreement) gives rise to a liability to pay GST, the payer must also pay the amount of that GST (except any GST for which the payee is entitled to an input tax credit).
- 10.8 If a Party has a claim under or in connection with this Agreement for a cost on which that Party must pay GST, the claim is for the cost plus all GST on that cost (except any GST for which that Party is entitled to an input tax credit).
- 10.9 Any refund under subclause 5.6 must be inclusive of GST and must be accompanied by an Adjustment Note under the GST Act relating to Taxable Supplies for which you previously issued to Us a tax invoice.
- 10.10 You should be aware that, generally:
 - (a) Funding received by You is included in Your assessable income if it is received in relation to the carrying on of a business, unless You are specifically exempt from income tax;
 - (b) any capital gain on disposal of an Asset is included in Your assessable income, unless You are specifically exempt from income tax;
 - (c) You may be required, in respect to an employee, to pay fringe benefits tax and make superannuation contributions to a complying superannuation fund or pay the superannuation guarantee charge to the Australian Taxation Office.

11. COMMONWEALTH MATERIAL

- 11.1 Ownership of all Commonwealth Material, including Intellectual Property Rights in that Material, remains vested at all times in Us but We grant You a licence to use, copy and reproduce that Material only for the purposes of this Agreement and in accordance with any conditions or restrictions specified in the Schedule.
- 11.2 Upon the expiration of the Activity Period or earlier termination of the Term of the Agreement, You may retain all Commonwealth Material remaining in Your possession, unless otherwise specified in the Schedule.
- 11.3 You must keep safely and maintain Commonwealth Material You have been given for the purposes of this Agreement.
- 11.4 The operation of this clause 11 survives the expiration or earlier termination of the Term of this Agreement.

12. INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY

- 12.1 Subject to this clause 12, as between Us and You (but without affecting the position between You and a third party) Intellectual Property Rights in Activity Material vest immediately in You.
- 12.2 You grant to Us a permanent, irrevocable, free, world wide, non-exclusive licence (including a right of sublicense) to use, reproduce, adapt and exploit the Intellectual Property Rights in Activity Material for any Commonwealth purpose.
- 12.3 This clause 12 does not affect the ownership of any Intellectual Property Rights in any Existing Material, which is specified in the Schedule. You, however, grant to Us or must arrange for the grant to Us of a permanent, irrevocable, free, world-wide, non-exclusive licence (including a right of sublicense) to use, reproduce, adapt and exploit the Intellectual Property Rights in Existing Material for any Commonwealth purpose.
- 12.4 You:
 - (a) must, if requested by Us to do so, bring into existence, sign, execute or otherwise deal with any document which may be necessary or desirable to give effect to this clause 12;
 - (b) warrant that You are entitled, or will be entitled at the relevant time, to deal with the Intellectual Property Rights in the Activity Material and the Existing Material in accordance with this clause 12; and
 - (c) except as expressly provided for in this Agreement, must not deal with the Intellectual Property Rights in the Activity Material during the Term of this Agreement.
- 12.5 For this clause, the 'Specified Acts' means the following classes or types of acts or omissions by or on behalf of Us:
 - (a) those which would, but for this clause, infringe the author's right of attribution of authorship or the author's right of integrity of authorship;
 but does not include:
 - (b) those which would infringe the author's right not to have authorship falsely attributed.

- 12.6 You warrant or undertake that:
- (a) the author of any Activity Material, other than Existing Material, has given or will give a written consent to the Specified Acts (whether occurring before or after the consent is given) which extends directly or indirectly for Our benefit; and
 - (b) the author of any Existing Material has given or will give a written consent to the Specified Acts (whether occurring before or after the consent is given) which extends directly or indirectly for Our benefit in relation to such material used, reproduced, adapted and exploited in conjunction with the other Activity Material.
- 12.7 The operation of this clause 12 survives the expiration or earlier termination of the Term of this Agreement.

13. DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION

- 13.1 You acknowledge that We may be required to provide information in relation to the funding or this Agreement, as required by the operation of any law, judicial or parliamentary body or governmental agency and accordingly We can give no undertakings to treat any of Your information or this Agreement as confidential information.
- 13.2 You are permitted to disclose Commonwealth Material, except to the extent, if any, specified in the Schedule. If We require You to keep any Commonwealth Material confidential We may permit You to disclose it subject to compliance with any conditions on that disclosure that We may impose.

14. PROTECTION OF PERSONAL INFORMATION

- 14.1 This clause applies only where You deal with Personal Information when, and for the purpose of, conducting the Activity under this Agreement.
- 14.2 You agree to be treated as a 'contracted service provider' within the meaning of section 6 of the *Privacy Act 1988* (Cth) (the Privacy Act), and agree in respect to the conduct of the Activity under this Agreement:
- (a) to use or disclose Personal Information obtained during the course of conducting the Activity under this Agreement, only for the purposes of this Agreement;
 - (b) not to do any act or engage in any practice that would breach an Information Privacy Principle (IPP) contained in section 14 of the Privacy Act, which if done or engaged in by an agency, would be a breach of that IPP;
 - (c) to carry out and discharge the obligations contained in the IPPs as if You were an agency under that Act;
 - (d) to notify individuals whose Personal Information You hold, that complaints about Your acts or practices may be investigated by the Privacy Commissioner who has power to award compensation against You in appropriate circumstances;
 - (e) not to use or disclose Personal Information or engage in an act or practice that would breach section 16F (direct marketing), a National Privacy Principle (NPP) (particularly NPPs 7 to 10) or an Approved Privacy Code (APC), where that section, NPP or APC is applicable to You, unless:
 - (i) in the case of section 16F - the use or disclosure is necessary, directly or indirectly, to discharge an obligation under this Agreement; or

- (ii) in the case of an NPP or an APC - where the activity or practice is engaged in for the purpose of discharging, directly or indirectly, an obligation under this Agreement, and the activity or practice which is authorised by this Agreement is inconsistent with the NPP or APC;
 - (f) to disclose in writing to any person who asks, the content of the provisions of this Agreement (if any) that are inconsistent with an NPP or an APC binding a Party to this Agreement;
 - (g) to immediately notify Us if You become aware of a breach or possible breach of any of the obligations contained in, or referred to in, this clause 14, whether by You or any subcontractor;
 - (h) to comply with any directions, guidelines, determinations or recommendations of the Privacy Commissioner to the extent that they are not inconsistent with the requirements of this clause; and
 - (i) to ensure that any of Your employees who are required to deal with Personal Information for the purposes of this Agreement are made aware of Your obligations set out in this clause 14.
- 14.3 You agree to ensure that any subcontract entered into for the purpose of fulfilling Your obligations under this Agreement contains provisions to ensure that the subcontractor has the same awareness and obligations as You have under this clause, including the requirement in relation to subcontracts.
- 14.4 You agree to indemnify Us in respect of any loss, liability or expense suffered or incurred by Us which arises directly or indirectly from a breach of any of Your obligations under this clause 14, or a subcontractor under the subcontract provisions referred to in subclause 14.3.
- 14.5 In this clause 14, the terms 'agency', 'Approved Privacy Code' (APC), 'Information Privacy Principles' (IPPs), and 'National Privacy Principles' (NPPs) have the same meaning as they have in section 6 of the Privacy Act, and 'subcontract' and other grammatical forms of that word has the meaning given in section 95B(4) of the Privacy Act.
- 14.6 The operation of this clause 14 survives the expiration or earlier termination of the Term of this Agreement.

15. INDEMNITY

- 15.1 You indemnify (and keep indemnified) Us, Our officers, employees, and agents against any:
- (a) loss or liability incurred by Us;
 - (b) loss of or damage to Our property; or
 - (c) loss or expense incurred by Us in dealing with any claim against Us, including legal costs and expenses on a solicitor/own client basis and a cost of time spent, resources used, or disbursements paid by Us;
- arising from:
- (d) any act or omission by You, or any of Your employees, agents, volunteers, or subcontractors in connection with this Agreement, where there was fault on the part of the person whose conduct gave rise to that liability, loss, damage, or expense;
 - (e) any breach by You of Your obligations or warranties under this Agreement;
 - (f) the use of the Assets; or

- (g) the use by Us of the Activity Material or Existing Material, including any claims by third parties about the ownership or right to use Intellectual Property Rights in Activity Material or Existing Material.
- 15.2 Your liability to indemnify Us under this clause 15 will be reduced proportionally to the extent that any fault on Our part contributed to the relevant loss, damage, expense, or liability.
- 15.3 Our right to be indemnified under this clause 15 is in addition to, and not exclusive of, any other right, power, or remedy provided by law, but We are not entitled to be compensated in excess of the amount of the relevant liability, damage, loss, or expense.
- 15.4 In this clause 15, “fault” means any negligent or unlawful act or omission or wilful misconduct.
- 15.5 This operation of this clause 15 survives the expiration or earlier termination of the Term of this Agreement.

16. INSURANCE

- 16.1 You must, for as long as any obligations remain in connection with this Agreement, have insurance as specified in the Schedule.
- 16.2 Whenever requested, You must provide Us, within 10 Business Days of the request, with evidence satisfactory to Us that You have complied with Your obligation to insure.
- 16.3 The operation of this clause 16 survives the expiration or earlier termination of the Term of this Agreement.

17. CONFLICT OF INTEREST

- 17.1 You warrant that, to the best of your knowledge after making diligent inquiry, at the Date of this Agreement no Conflict exists or is likely to arise in the performance of Your obligations under this Agreement.
- 17.2 Without limiting the operation of this clause 17, You must, during the Term of this Agreement, ensure that no Conflict arises through Your involvement with the parties or Programs, if any, specified in the Schedule.
- 17.3 If during the Term of this Agreement, a Conflict arises, You must:
 - (a) immediately notify Us in writing of that Conflict and of the steps You propose to take to resolve or otherwise deal with the Conflict;
 - (b) make full disclosure to Us of all relevant information relating to the Conflict; and
 - (c) take such steps as We may, if we choose to, reasonably require to resolve or otherwise deal with that Conflict.
- 17.4 If You fail to notify Us under this clause 17, or are unable or unwilling to resolve or deal with the Conflict as required, We may terminate the Term of this Agreement in accordance with clause 21 [Termination for Default].

18. ACCESS TO PREMISES AND RECORDS

- 18.1 You must give the Auditor-General, the Privacy Commissioner and persons authorised by Us (referred to in this clause 18 collectively as 'those permitted') access to premises at which Records and Material associated with this Agreement are stored or work under the Activity is undertaken at all reasonable times and allow those permitted to inspect and copy Records and Material, in Your possession or control, for purposes associated with this Agreement or any review of performance under this Agreement. You must also give those permitted access to any Assets, wherever they may be located, and reasonable access to Your employees, for the same purpose.
- 18.2 You must provide all reasonable assistance requested by those permitted when they exercise the rights under subclause 18.1.
- 18.3 The rights referred to in subclause 18.1 are subject to:
- (a) the provision of reasonable prior notice by those permitted (except where they believe that there is an actual or apprehended breach of the law); and
 - (b) Your reasonable security procedures.
- 18.4 The requirement for access as specified in subclause 18.1 does not in any way reduce Your responsibility to perform Your obligations in accordance with this Agreement.
- 18.5 You must ensure that any subcontract entered into for the purpose of this Agreement contains an equivalent clause allowing those permitted to have access as specified in this clause 18.
- 18.6 This clause 18 applies for the Term of this Agreement and for a period of 7 years from the date of expiration or earlier termination of the Term of this Agreement.
- 18.7 We acknowledge that We are bound by the provisions of the *Privacy Act 1988* in relation to any personal information accessed by persons authorised by Us under this clause 18.

18A PERFORMANCE AUDIT

- 18A.1 We or Our representatives may, at any time, upon reasonable notice to You, conduct an audit of Your systems, books and records and other material in Your possession to establish:
- (a) Your compliance with the requirements of this Agreement including an assessment of Your performance against standards in the Resource Manual;
 - (b) Your compliance with the requirements of this Agreement including an assessment of Your performance against current laws and policies; and
 - (c) whether You have appropriate systems in place to deliver the Activity including Your financial management systems in relation to the Funding and Other Contributions.
- 18A.2 You must give full and accurate answers to any questions that We or Our representatives may have concerning books or records relating to this Agreement and provide all assistance reasonably requested by the Commonwealth in respect of the audit into or concerning the Activity or this Agreement.
- 18A.3 You must allow Us, at all reasonable times, unhindered access to Your employees and to the premises where the Activity is being provided.

19. DELAY

- 19.1 You must take all reasonable steps to minimise delay in completion of the Activity.
- 19.2 If You become aware that You will be delayed in progressing or completing the Activity in accordance with this Agreement, You must immediately notify Us in writing of the cause and nature of the delay. You are to detail in the notice the steps You will take to contain the delay.
- 19.3 On receipt of a notice of delay, We may at Our option:
- (a) notify You in writing of a period of extension to complete the Activity and vary this Agreement accordingly;
 - (b) notify You in writing of reduction in the scope of the Activity and any adjustment to the Funds for You to complete the reduced Activity and vary this Agreement accordingly; or
 - (c) terminate this Agreement under clause 21 [Termination for Default] or take such other steps as are available under this Agreement.
- 19.4 Unless We take action under subclause 19.3, You are required to comply with the time frame for progressing and completing the Activity as set out in this Agreement.

20. TERMINATION WITH COSTS

- 20.1 We may, at any time by written notice to You, terminate the Term of this Agreement in whole or reduce the scope of this Agreement without prejudice to the rights, liabilities, or obligations of either Party accruing prior to the date of termination. If this Agreement is terminated or reduced in scope We will only be liable for:
- (a) subject to subclause 20.3, payments under the payment provisions of this Agreement; and
 - (b) subject to subclauses 20.4, 20.5 and 20.6, any reasonable costs incurred by You and directly attributable to the termination of the Term of this Agreement or reduction in scope of the Agreement.
- 20.2 Upon receipt of a notice of termination or reduction in scope You must:
- (a) cease or reduce the performance of Your obligations under this Agreement in accordance with the notice;
 - (b) immediately do everything possible to mitigate all losses, costs, and expenses, arising from the termination or reduction in scope contained in the notice; and
 - (c) immediately return to Us any Funds in accordance with paragraph 20.3(b); or deal with any such Funds as We may direct in writing.
- 20.3 Where We terminate the Term of this Agreement under subclause 20.1 We:
- (a) will not be obliged to pay to You any outstanding amount of the Funds except to the extent that those monies have been legally committed for expenditure by You in accordance with this Agreement and payable by You as a current liability (written evidence of which will be required) by the date notice of termination given under subclause 20.1 is deemed to be received in accordance with subclause 35.2 [Notices]; and

- (b) will be entitled to recover from You any part of the Funds which:
 - (i) has not been legally committed for expenditure by You in accordance with this Agreement and payable by You as a current liability (written evidence of which will be required) by the date the notice of termination given under subclause 20.1 is deemed to be received in accordance with subclause 35.2 [Notices]; or
 - (ii) has not, in Our opinion, been expended by You in accordance with the terms and conditions of this Agreement;
- and all such Funds will be regarded as a debt due to Us capable of being recovered as such in any court of competent jurisdiction.
- 20.4 If there is a reduction in scope of the obligations under this Agreement, Our liability to pay any part of the Funding will, in the absence of agreement to the contrary, abate proportionately to the reduction in the obligations under this Agreement.
- 20.5 Our liability to pay any compensation under or in relation to this clause 20 is subject to:
- (a) Your strict compliance with this clause 20; and
 - (b) Your substantiation of any amount claimed under paragraph 20.1(b).
- 20.6 We will not be liable to pay compensation for loss of prospective profits for a termination or reduction in scope under this clause 20 or loss of any benefits that would have been conferred on You had the termination or reduction not occurred.

21. TERMINATION FOR DEFAULT

- 21.1 If:
- (a) You fail to fulfil, or are in breach of any of Your obligations under this Agreement, and do not rectify the omission or breach within 10 Business Days of receiving a notice in writing from Us to do so;
 - (b) You are unable to pay all your debts as and when they become due and payable or You fail to comply with a statutory demand within the meaning of sections 459E and 459F of the *Corporations Act 2001* (Cth);
 - (c) proceedings are initiated with a view to obtaining an order for Your winding up or any shareholder, member or director convenes a meeting for the purpose of considering or passing of any resolution for Your winding up;
 - (d) You come under one of the forms of external administration referred to in Chapter 5 of the *Corporations Act 2001* (Cth) or equivalent provisions in Incorporated Associations legislation of the States and Territories or Parts IV and V of the *Aboriginal Councils and Associations Act 1976* (Cth), or an order has been made for the purpose of placing You under external administration;
 - (e) being an individual, You become bankrupt or enter into a scheme of arrangement with creditors;
 - (f) in relation to this Agreement, You breach any law of the Commonwealth, or of a State or Territory;
 - (g) You cease to carry on business;

- (h) We are satisfied that any statement made in Your application for Funding is incorrect, incomplete, false or misleading in a way which would have affected the original decision to approve the Funding; or
- (i) notice is served on You or proceedings are taken to cancel Your incorporation or registration or to dissolve You as a legal entity,

then, in the case of any one or more of these events, We may immediately terminate the Term of this Agreement by giving written notice to You of the termination.

21.2 Where We terminate the Term of this Agreement under subclause 21.1 We:

- (a) will not be obliged to pay to You any outstanding amount of the Funds except to the extent that those monies have been legally committed for expenditure by You in accordance with this Agreement and payable by You as a current liability (written evidence of which will be required) by the date notice of termination given under subclause 21.1 is deemed to be received in accordance with subclause 35.2 [Notices]; and
- (b) will be entitled to recover from You any part of the Funds which:
 - (i) has not been legally committed for expenditure by You in accordance with this Agreement and payable by You as a current liability (written evidence of which will be required) by the date the notice of termination given under subclause 21.1 is deemed to be received in accordance with subclause 35.2 [Notices]; or
 - (ii) has not, in Our opinion, been expended by You in accordance with the terms and conditions of this Agreement;

21.3 If you do not repay Us the amount referred to in paragraph 21.2(b) within 10 Business Days of receipt of the notice of termination (or if a different period is stated in the Schedule, that period) You must also pay Us Interest on the outstanding amount which You acknowledge represents a reasonable pre-estimate of the loss incurred by Us as a result of the loss of investment opportunity for, or the reasonable cost of borrowing other money in place of, the amount which should have been repaid. The amount set out in the notice, and Interest owed under this clause will be recoverable by Us as a debt due to Us by You.

21.4 Subclause 21.2 does not limit or exclude any of Our other rights, including the right to recover any other amounts from You on termination of the Term of this Agreement.

22. SUBCONTRACTING

- 22.1 You must not, without Our prior written approval, subcontract the performance of any obligations under this Agreement. In giving written approval, We may impose such terms and conditions as We think fit. Any subcontractor who You propose to replace an approved subcontractor must also be approved by Us under this clause 22. The subcontractors We have approved at the Date of this Agreement, and any terms and conditions relating to their use, are identified in the Schedule.
- 22.2 You are fully responsible for the performance of Your obligations under this Agreement, even though You may have subcontracted any of them.
- 22.3 Despite any approval given by Us under subclause 22.1, You are responsible for ensuring the suitability of a subcontractor for the work proposed to be carried out and for ensuring that such work meets the requirements of this Agreement.

- 22.4 We may revoke Our approval of a subcontractor on any reasonable ground.
- 22.5 Upon receipt of a written notice from Us revoking Our approval of a subcontractor, You must, as soon as practicable (or as We may direct in the notice), cease using that subcontractor to perform any of Your obligations unless We direct that the subcontractor be replaced immediately, in which case You must comply with the direction.
- 22.6 If We withdraw our approval of a subcontractor, You remain liable under this Agreement for the past acts or omissions of Your subcontractors as if they were current subcontractors.
- 22.7 You must, in any subcontract placed with a subcontractor, reserve a right of termination to take account of Our right of termination under clauses 20 [Termination with Costs] or 21 [Termination for Default] and our right of revocation of approval under subclause 22.5, and You must, where appropriate, make use of that right in the event of a termination or revocation by Us.
- 22.9 You must not enter into a subcontract under this Agreement with a subcontractor named by the Director of the Equal Opportunity for Women in the Workplace Agency as an employer currently not complying with the *Equal Opportunity for Women in the Workplace Act 1999* (Cth).

23. ACKNOWLEDGMENT AND PUBLICITY

- 23.1 You must, in all publications, promotional and advertising materials, public announcements and activities by You or on Your behalf in relation to the Activity, or any products, processes or inventions developed as a result of it, acknowledge the financial and other support You have received from Us, in the manner, if not set out in the Schedule, then to be approved by Us prior to its use.
- 23.2 We reserve the right to publicise and report on the awarding of Funding to You. We may do this by including in media releases, general announcements about the Funding and in annual reports Your name, the amount of the Funds given to you and the title and a brief description of the Activity.
- 23.3 This clause 23 applies for the Term of this Agreement and for a period of 7 years from the date of expiration or earlier termination of the Term of this Agreement.

24. CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION

- 24.1 You may use Confidential Information only for the purposes of this Agreement and must keep confidential all Confidential Information except:
 - a) for disclosure permitted under clause 24.2; and
 - b) to the extent (if any) You are required by law to disclose it.
- 24.2 You may disclose Confidential Information to persons who:
 - a) have a need to know for the purposes of this Agreement (and only to the extent that each has a need to know); and
 - b) before disclosure:
 - (i) in the case of Your officers and employees, have been directed by You to keep confidential all Confidential Information; and
 - (ii) in the case of other persons, have agreed in writing with You to comply with substantially the same obligations in respect of Confidential Information as those imposed on You under this Agreement.

25. COMPLIANCE WITH LAWS AND OUR POLICIES

- 25.1 You must, in carrying out Your obligations under this Agreement, comply with the provisions of all relevant statutes, regulations, by-laws and requirements of any Commonwealth, State, Territory or Local Authority, including those listed in the Schedule. You should note that under the *Criminal Code Act 1995* (Cth) section 137.1 giving false or misleading information is a serious offence.
- 25.2 You must, in carrying out Your obligations under this Agreement, comply with any of Our policies as notified by Us to You in writing, including those listed in the Schedule.
- 25.3 You must, when using Our premises or facilities, comply with all reasonable directions and procedures relating to occupational health, safety and security in effect at those premises or in regard to those facilities, as notified by Us or as might reasonably be inferred from the use to which the premises or facilities are being put.

26. NEGATION OF LEGAL RELATIONSHIP OF EMPLOYMENT, PARTNERSHIP AND AGENCY

- 26.1 You, Your employees, partners and agents will not, by virtue of this Agreement, be or for any purpose be deemed to be Our legal employees, partners or agents.
- 26.2 You must not, and must ensure that Your employees, partners and agents do not, represent Yourself or themselves as being Our employees, partners or agents.

27. ENTIRE AGREEMENT, VARIATION AND SEVERANCE

- 27.1 This Agreement records the entire agreement between You and Us in relation to its subject matter.
- 27.2 Except for action We are expressly authorised to take elsewhere in this Agreement, no variation of this Agreement is binding unless it is agreed in writing and signed by You and Us.
- 27.3 If a court or tribunal says any provision of this Agreement has no effect or interprets a provision to reduce an obligation or right, this does not invalidate any other provision.

28. WAIVER

- 28.1 If either You or We do not exercise (or delay in exercising) any of Your or Our rights, that failure or delay does not operate as a waiver of those rights.
- 28.2 A single or partial exercise by You or Us of any of Your or Our rights does not prevent the further exercise of any right.
- 28.3 Waiver of any provision of, or right under, this Agreement:
 - (a) must be in writing signed by the Party entitled to the benefit of that provision or right; and
 - (b) is effective only to the extent set out in the written waiver.
- 28.4 In this clause 28, 'rights' means rights or remedies provided by this Agreement or at law.

29. ASSIGNMENT AND NOVATION

- 29.1 You must not assign Your rights under this Agreement without prior written approval from Us.
- 29.2 You agree not to enter into negotiations with any other person for the purposes of entering into an arrangement that will require novation of this Agreement without first consulting Us.

30. INCORPORATION

- 30.1 You warrant that Your Constitution is not, and will not become, inconsistent with this Agreement.
- 30.2 You must provide a copy of Your Constitution to Us upon request.
- 30.3 You must obtain Our written approval to any amendments to Your Constitution which may affect Your eligibility for the Funding or Your capacity to comply with this Agreement. If You alter Your Constitution in breach of this clause We may terminate this Agreement in accordance with clause 21 [Termination for Default].

31. FUNDING PRECONDITION

- 31.1 You agree that it is a precondition of entitlement to the Funding that You must:
 - (a) have an Australian Business Number ("ABN");
 - (b) immediately notify Us if You cease to be registered with an ABN;
 - (c) correctly quote the ABN on all documentation to Us;
 - (d) supply proof of GST status, if requested by Us; and
 - (e) immediately notify Us of changes to Your GST status.

32. DISPUTE RESOLUTION

- 32.1 Subject to subclause 32.3, both You and We agree not to commence any legal proceedings in respect of any dispute arising under this Agreement, which cannot be resolved by informal discussion, until the procedure provided by this clause has been utilised.
 - 32.2 Both You and We agree that any dispute arising during the course of this Agreement is dealt with as follows:
 - (a) the Party claiming that there is a dispute will send the other a written notice setting out the nature of the dispute;
 - (b) the parties will try to resolve the dispute through direct negotiation by persons who they have given authority to resolve the dispute;
 - (c) the parties have 10 Business Days from the receipt of the notice to reach a resolution or to agree that the dispute is to be submitted to mediation or some alternative dispute resolution procedure; and
 - (d) if:
 - (i) there is no resolution of the dispute;
 - (ii) there is no agreement on submission of the dispute to mediation or some alternative dispute resolution procedure; or
 - (iii) there is a submission to mediation or some other form of alternative dispute resolution procedure, but there is no resolution within 15 Business Days of the submission, or such extended time as the parties may agree in writing before the expiration of the 15 Business Days,
- then, either You or We may commence legal proceedings.

- 32.3 This clause 32 does not apply to the following circumstances:
- (a) either You or We commence legal proceedings for urgent interlocutory relief;
 - (b) action by Us under or purportedly under clauses 4 [Payment], 18 [Access to Premises and Records], 20 [Termination with Costs] or 21 [Termination for Default];
 - (c) an authority of the Commonwealth, a State or Territory is investigating a breach or suspected breach of the law by You.
- 32.4 Despite the existence of a dispute, both You and We must (unless requested in writing by the other Party not to do so) continue to perform obligations under this Agreement.
- 32.5 The operation of this clause 32 survives the expiration or earlier termination of the Term of this Agreement.

33. APPLICABLE LAW AND JURISDICTION

- 33.1 The laws of the Australian Capital Territory apply to this Agreement.
- 33.2 Both You and We agree to submit to the non-exclusive jurisdiction of the courts of the Australian Capital Territory in respect to any dispute under this Agreement.

34. LIAISON AND MONITORING

- 34.1 You must:
- (a) liaise with and provide information to Us as reasonably required by Us; and
 - (b) comply with all Our reasonable requests, directions, or monitoring requirements.
- 34.2 You may nominate, from time to time, a person who has authority to receive and sign notices and written communications for You under this Agreement and accept any request or direction in relation to the Activity.

35. NOTICES

- 35.1 A Party giving notice or notifying under this Agreement must do so in writing or by Electronic Communication:
- (a) directed to the recipient's address, as varied by any notice; and
 - (b) hand delivered or sent by pre-paid post or Electronic Communication to that address.
- The parties' address details are as specified in the Schedule.
- 35.2 A notice given in accordance with subclause 35.1 is taken to be received:
- (a) if hand delivered, on delivery;
 - (b) if sent by pre-paid post, 5 Business Days after the date of posting;
 - (c) if sent by Electronic Communication, at the time that would be the time of receipt under the *Electronic Transactions Act 1999* (Cth) if a notice was being given under a law of the Commonwealth, which is currently when the Electronic Communication enters the addressee's Information System.

SCHEDULE

(Service Name)

1. INTERPRETATION

In this Schedule, unless the contrary intention appears:

‘Client’ means:

Primary Producers, fishing enterprises and Small Rural Businesses in rural areas who are:

- (a) experiencing financial hardship and have no other sources of financial assistance;
- (b) in need of information and assistance to make decisions about their future business directions;
- (c) are being assisted by You.

‘Enterprise’ means:

A business organised for commercial purposes and includes all persons/entities with an interest in the business;

‘Financial Counselling Assistance’ means:

Work of a non-ongoing nature that is directly attributable to a Client on matters relating to the Activity, and would include:

- assessment of the Client's current financial position and cash flow;
- reviews of contracts and loan applications with lending institutions;
- communication and facilitation of meetings with lenders and financial institutions;
- obtaining and distributing information on government and industry assistance schemes;
- obtaining and distributing information on, and referral to, Centrelink and other relevant services;
- assistance with business decision making in relation to their rural enterprise;
- assistance in considering a range of options for the future; and
- collection and provision of data on Client-related activities.

‘Primary Producer’ means:

An individual who's primary source of income is derived from agriculture, farming or commercial wild catch fishing and has an Estimated Value of Agricultural Output – (EVAO - as defined by the Australian Bureau of Statistics) of not less than \$25,000 per annum.

‘Resource Manual’ means:

The Rural Financial Counselling Service Resource Manual that is provided by Us and updated by Us following notification to You.

‘Service Area’ means:

The local government areas identified in Item 2 of this Schedule, and agreed by Us, within which You have agreed to provide Financial Counselling Assistance to Clients.

‘Small Rural Business’ means:

A rural business that provides the majority of its services to Primary Producers, which is directly related to primary production (eg fencing, harvesting, spraying or stock management contractors) and employs no more than ten full-time-equivalent (38 hrs per week) employees.

‘Suitably Qualified Staff’ means:

Staff who, at the time of this agreement, possess the minimum competencies identified in the Resource Manual or who are undertaking training towards meeting these requirements and are able to satisfy Us within 8 months of the commencement of this agreement that they have met or made substantial progress towards meeting these requirements.

2. PROGRAM AND ACTIVITY (RECITAL A, SUBCLAUSES 1.1 AND 5.1)**PROGRAM**

The objective of the Rural Communities Program (RCP) is to contribute to the development of vibrant rural communities by improving access to information and services and encouraging community ‘ownership’ of service demands and delivery. The RFCS will contribute to these and the goal of a more competitive, sustainable and profitable rural Australia by:

1. Engaging and supporting community groups and industry in rural and remote areas to assist eligible enterprises with business decision making in relation to change and adjustment.
2. Supporting flexible financial counselling services and projects in rural areas and industries with identified need.
3. Identifying enterprise and industry issues relating to change and adjustment and reporting statistical and other information to government.

ACTIVITY

The Activity is:

- a) manage a rural financial counselling service in the local government areas of «LGAs» (the Service Area) and ensure high quality Financial Counselling Assistance is being delivered in accordance with this Agreement;
- b) manage a rural financial counselling service in accordance with the standards identified in the Resource Manual;
- c) employ and supervise Suitably Qualified Staff to deliver Financial Counselling Assistance to Clients in the Service Area (Financial Counsellors);
- d) ensure that Financial Counsellors engaged by You from the date of this Agreement meet the minimum competencies identified in the Resource Manual at the time of engagement. If You propose to engage a rural financial counsellor (the applicant) who does not possess the minimum financial counsellor experience/competencies identified in the Resource Manual, You must, prior to engagement, tell Us and receive feedback from Us about the applicant’s training program that he/she will attend which will be paid for by You;

- e) where the Financial Counsellor currently employed by You does not meet the minimum competencies identified in the Resource Manual, and You wish to continue employing the counsellor, You must ensure that a training program is developed and the counsellor attends the training to ensure she/he meets the competencies or is well advanced towards meeting the competencies by 30 June 2003. This training will be paid for by You. In these circumstances You must tell Us and receive feedback from Us about the proposed training program for the counsellor and keep us informed of progress of that training;
- f) ensure that Financial Counselling Assistance only is undertaken and that no other task is performed with the Funding and Other Contributions;
- g) ensure no less than 75% of the Financial Counsellor's time is spent on Financial Counselling Assistance and no more than 25% of time spend on matters incidental to the Activity;
- h) ensure the Financial Counsellor's employment contract contains provisions that are consistent with the obligations imposed on You under this Agreement;
- i) target indigenous and Non English-Speaking Background (NESB) Clients commensurate with the extent of these Clients in the Service Area;
- j) ensure the Financial Counsellor maintains professional qualifications or standards to meet the minimum competencies in the Resource Manual;
- k) monitor the financial counsellor's performance;
- l) monitor delivery of the Activity including service quality, timeliness and number and coverage of clients;
- m) network and promote the service to other community service providers;
- n) evaluate the Service Area's continuing need for the Activity;
- o) provide four-monthly statistical reports to Us within 14 days of the end of each reporting period in accordance with Annexure E to the Schedule; (for the purpose of reporting on the ATLAS database a Client should only be entered after they have received at least one hour of assistance from the Financial Counsellor which is related to the Activity. Where there is more than one representative from any one Client's business/Enterprise, this can only be counted as one Client.
- p) provide a written annual report and financial statements to Us within 30 days of the end of the financial year; and
- q) in consultation with Us, provide an independent audited annual report to Us within 60 days of the end of the financial year.

It is expected that the Client would not be a client for more than 12 months. If requested by Us, you must provide us with an explanation setting out the reasons why a Client has been a client of Yours for more than 12 months.

ACTIVITIES NOT TO BE PERFORMED

You must not use the Funding or Other Contributions to:

- a) provide succession planning. If there is a need for succession planning, the Financial Counsellor must refer the Client to an appropriately qualified person/agency;
- b) use Your time and/or resources, including the use of the services' name or an employment position, to lobby government about matters that can be raised directly with Us. (It is not intended however, that any person should be restricted in any way from expressing personal views in their capacity as a citizen or individual); or
- c) provide financial 'advice' to Clients. Where it becomes apparent that financial advice is needed, the Financial Counsellor must refer the Client to an appropriately qualified person/agency.

Any staff employed by You must not be a member of Your Management Committee.

OUTCOMES

The required Outcomes of the Activity are identified in Annexure E.

ACTIVITY PERIOD

The Activity Period commences on the Date of this Agreement and ends on the Completion Date.

3. FUNDING AND PAYMENT (SUBCLAUSES 1.1, 4.1, 5.3(B), 5.6, 5.9, 5.10, 6.1, 6.2)

FUNDING

«Service name»

The total Funding for the Activity is «**Total_including_GST**» which represents «**Grant_Amount_for_20_months**», the amount of Funding to be provided by Us for the Activity, and «GST», being the total GST payable in accordance with clause 4. The Funding will be paid as follows:

- a) First Instalment (not before 1 November 2002)
20% on execution of this Funding Agreement (first payment) and the receipt by Us of a correct tax invoice completed in accordance with Annexure A to this Schedule and a statement of certification completed in accordance with Annexure B to this Schedule;
- b) Second Instalment (not before 1 March 2003)
20% upon acceptance by Us of the first 4-monthly statistical report in accordance with the Milestones in this Schedule, a correct tax invoice completed in accordance with Annexure A to this Schedule and a statement of certification completed in accordance with Annexure B to this Schedule;
- c) Third Instalment (not to be paid before 1 July 2003)
20% upon acceptance by Us of confirmation of Other Contributions for the period 1 July 2003 to 30 June 2004, second 4-monthly statistical report in accordance with the Milestones in this Schedule, a correct tax invoice completed in accordance with Annexure A to this Schedule and a statement of certification completed in accordance with Annexure B to this Schedule;

- d) Fourth Instalment (not to be paid before 1 November 2003)
- 20% upon acceptance by Us that an independent financial and performance audit of the Activity has been performed in accordance with performance standards identified in the Resource Manual and a copy of the audit report has been provided to Us and the third 4-monthly statistical report in accordance with the Milestones in this Schedule, a correct tax invoice completed in accordance with Annexure A to this Schedule and a statement of certification completed in accordance with Annexure B to this Schedule;
- e) Final Instalment (not to be paid before 1 March 2004)
- 20% upon acceptance by Us of the fourth 4-monthly statistical report in accordance with the Milestones in this Schedule, a correct tax invoice completed in accordance with Annexure A of this Schedule and a statement of certification completed in accordance with Annexure B to this Schedule.

4. REPORTS (SUBCLAUSES 1.1, 9.1 TO 9.3)

Reports are to be provided in accordance with Annexure E to this Schedule.

5. ASSETS (SUBCLAUSE 1.1 AND CLAUSE 7)

In accordance with clause 7, You may purchase or lease a service motor vehicle as per the Budget in this Schedule for use by You for purposes relating to the Activity and You must ensure the motor vehicle type and model is commensurate with the roads and conditions in the Service Area.

6. INSURANCE (SUBCLAUSE 16.1)

As a minimum, You will ensure that policies of insurance remain current for the Term of the Agreement including:

- a) workers compensation insurance as required by law where You carry out activities under this Agreement;
- b) public liability insurance to the value of at least \$10 million per claim, or occurrence giving rise to a claim, in respect to activities undertaken under this Agreement, where occurrence means either a single occurrence or a series of occurrences if these are linked or occur in connection with one another from one original cause, as the case may be;
- c) insurance over any Asset acquired pursuant to clause 7 of this Agreement for its full replacement value;
- d) directors' and officers' insurance; and
- e) professional indemnity insurance.

7. CONFLICT OF INTEREST (CLAUSE 17)

Examples include, but are not limited to:

- a management committee, or any of its members, or any staff member with a direct or indirect interest in a business, enterprise or venture that provides services or related services to a Client where that interest has not been declared to Us;

- a management committee, or any of its members, or any staff member with a direct or indirect interest in a business, enterprise or venture that provides services or related services to a Client which arises as a result of information or knowledge obtained through the Activity and that interest has not been declared to Us;
- an employee who is also a member of the management committee;
- employees engaged to provide services other than those identified in this Agreement that has not been declared to Us;
- any committee or staff member that is currently or was in the past 2 years, a Client of the service;
- any committee member that is the immediate family or business associate of the rural financial counsellor;
- any committee member that has an interest with the financial counsellor that is not formally declared to the management committee.

8. ACKNOWLEDGMENT AND PUBLICITY (SUBCLAUSE 23.1)

The manner of acknowledgment is identified in Annexure D to this Schedule.

9. COMPLIANCE WITH LAWS AND POLICIES (SUBCLAUSES 25.1 AND 25.2)

You must comply with the following laws in carrying out the Activity:

- *Equal Opportunity for Women in the Workplace Act 1999;*
- *Racial Discrimination Act 1984;*
- *Sex Discrimination Act 1984;*
- *Disability Discrimination Act 1992;*
- *Crimes Act 1914;*
- *Criminal Code Act 1995.*

10. RESOURCE MANUAL

You must comply with the *Rural Financial Counselling Service Resource Manual* in carrying out the Activity:

11. NOTICES (SUBCLAUSE 35.1)

Our contact details are as follows:

Manager
 Rural Financial Counselling Service
 Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry
 GPO Box 858
 CANBERRA ACT 2601
 Telephone: 02 6272 5537
 Facsimile: 02 6272 3025 or 02 6272 2004
 Email: financialcounselling@daffa.gov.au

Your contact details are as follows:

«Title» «FirstName» «Surname»
«Service name»
«Grantee_address»
«Grantee_Town» «Grantee_State» «Grantee_postcode»
Telephone: «Phone»
Facsimile: «Fax»
Email: (if available) «Email»

THIS AGREEMENT is made on the day of year

EXECUTION CLAUSES

Executed by the parties.

SIGNED for and on behalf of the COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA represented by and acting through the
Department of Agriculture Fisheries & Forestry – Australia, ABN 24 113 085 695 by

.....
print name *sign here*

Witness

.....
print name of witness *witness sign here*

Executed on behalf of

«**Service name**», ABN «**ABN**» by **Signatory** who by signing warrants that they have the authority to bind
«**Service name**» in the presence of:

Signatory

.....
print name *sign here*

Witness

.....
print name of witness *witness sign here*

Name and occupation of witness

.....
please print

ANNEXURE E - REPORTING

Payment of the Funds is to be made in 4-monthly instalments, which is subject to Us being satisfied that You have fulfilled reporting conditions identified in this Annexure E.

Each 4-month period, You are required to provide:

- a) A Statement of Certification in accordance with Annexure B to this Schedule;
- b) A Tax Invoice in accordance with Annexure A to this Schedule;
- c) 4-monthly statistical reports using the latest version of the ATLAS software in accordance with this Annexure E; and
- d) All other reports as identified in this Annexure E within 14 days of their due date.

| Outcome | Measured By | Milestone |
|---|---|---|
| Clients have modified their approach to the future of their business | The number of Clients that have taken adjustment action and are self reliant as a result of Your assistance. Report provided in each Annual Report on adjustment successes | Ongoing Information about achievements to be included in each Annual Report |
| Efficient and effective use of resources | Employment and management of Suitably Qualified Staff You notify Us as soon as practicable of any financial counsellor that does not meet the minimum competencies identified in the Resource Manual | Ongoing Provide a copy of the financial counsellors Resume if requested by Us. |
| Clients and the community have provided feedback about Your performance in relation to the Activity | Clients and stakeholders are encouraged to complete a satisfaction survey (provided by Us) between 1 January and 31 March 2004. | A report on the survey results provided to Us before 31 May 2004. |
| An Independent Financial And Performance Audit conducted | Full participation and access to all records and information (by the independent auditor) relating to an audit of the Activity, against current laws and policies and standards identified in the Resource Manual which include an assessment of service delivery methods and financial management. | Audit to have been conducted before 31 October 2003 (in most cases) – the timeframe for audit is to be agreed between You and Us. |

| Outcome | Measured By | Milestone |
|---|---|--|
| Information provided to Us about the Activity | <p>High quality 4-monthly ATLAS statistical reports provided electronically to Us which include:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The number of Clients that have been assisted by the Financial Counsellor • Nature of the assistance given; • The Client's location; • Industry profile of the Client; • Identification of the number of rural industries, Primary Producers and Rural Businesses in the Service Area; and • Number of Clients that You were unable to assist; • Average cost of assistance per client <p>Two Annual Reports, one for 2002/2003 and one for 2003/2004 which include audited financial statements, to be provided to Us</p> | <p>4-monthly Reports due:</p> <p>14 March 2003</p> <p>14 July 2003</p> <p>14 November 2003</p> <p>14 March 2004</p> <p>14 July 2004</p> <p>Annual Reports due:</p> <p>30 September 2003</p> <p>30 September 2004</p> |
| NESB and indigenous Clients in the Service Area are aware of the services that are available through the RFCS | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Identification of the number of NESB and indigenous clients in the Service Area • Communication strategy developed and in place, commensurate with the number of NESB and indigenous Clients in the Service Area; • The number of NESB and indigenous clients who have received assistance in comparison to the number in the Service Area | Information about achievements to be included in each Annual Report |

APPENDIX 10

FUNDING AGREEMENT VARIATION, JULY 2004–JUNE 2005

FUNDING AGREEMENT VARIATION

BETWEEN

AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT
as represented by the
Department of Agriculture Fisheries & Forestry – Australia
ABN: 24 113 085 695

AND

(Service Name)
ABN: «ABN»

in relation to funding for the provision of the AAA Rural Financial Counselling Service Program

Minter Ellison Lawyers
Corporate Legal Unit
Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry
Edmund Barton Building
Barton ACT 2600

FUNDING AGREEMENT VARIATION

PARTIES

AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT, represented by and acting through the Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry, ABN 24 113 085 695 ('Us' or 'We' or 'Our' as the case requires)

AND

«**Service name**», ABN «ABN», ('You' or 'Your' as the case requires)

RECITALS

- A. The parties entered into a Funding Agreement after **1 November 2002**, in respect of a grant under the AAA – Rural Financial Counselling Service Program (RFCs) ('Original Funding Agreement').
- B. The parties now wish to vary the Original Funding Agreement, pursuant to clause 27.2 of the Original Funding Agreement, as set out in this Agreement.

AGREEMENT

Under **1.1 Interpretation**, delete "*Completion Date' means 30 August 2004*". Substitute with "*Completion Date' means 30 August 2005, including Annual Report*".

Under **Schedule 2 – Activities not to be performed**. Include the following paragraph:

- (d) Rural Financial Counsellors undertaking Initial Farm Help Financial Assessments (currently referred to by Centrelink as the Farm Enterprise Viability Assessment/FEVA) and other fee chargeable work for Australian Government agencies may not charge a fee for provision of these services.

Delete **Schedule 3 (Funding and Payment)**. Substitute with the following:

'The total Funding for the Activity is «M_20042005_Total_amount_inc_GST» which represents «M_20042005_Amount_ex_GST», the amount of Funding to be provided by US for the Activity, and «M_20042005_GST», being the total GST payable in accordance with clause 10';

- a) First Instalment - 1 July 2004 to 30 October 2004 (**payable by 14 July 2004**) (not to be paid before 1 July 2004)

33.3% upon acceptance by Us of a 4-monthly ARC statistical report (**period March 2004 to June 2004**) in accordance with the Milestones in this Schedule, a correct tax invoice completed in accordance with Annexure A to this Schedule and a statement of certification completed in accordance with Annexure B to this Schedule;

- b) Second Instalment - 1 November 2004 to 28 February 2005 (**payable by 14 November 2004**) (not to be paid before 1 November 2004)

33.3% upon acceptance by Us of an Annual Report (**due 31 August 2004**), a 4-monthly ARC statistical report (**period July 2004 to October 2004**) in accordance with the Milestones in this Schedule, a correct tax invoice completed in accordance with Annexure A to this Schedule, a statement of certification completed in accordance with Annexure B to this Schedule and completion of Annexure C (Budget) (**due 30 July 2004**);

- c) Third and Final Instalment - 1 March 2005 to 30 June 2005 (payable by 14 March 2005) (not to be paid before 1 March 2005)

33.4% upon acceptance by Us a 4-monthly ARC statistical report **(period November 2004 to February 2005)** in accordance with the Milestones in this Schedule, a correct tax invoice completed in accordance with Annexure A to this Schedule and a statement of certification completed in accordance with Annexure B to this Schedule.

Delete **Annexure C (Budget)**. Substitute with the attached Annexure C (Budget). Complete Annexure C and return by 30 July 2004.

Delete **Annexure E (Reporting)**. Substitute with the attached Annexure E (Reporting).

APPENDIX 11

SUMMARY OF THE QUALIFICATIONS, EXPERIENCE AND AVERAGE SALARIES OF RURAL FINANCIAL COUNSELLORS

(Information as provided by counsellors in November 2003; 76 (of 87) résumés received)

Qualifications

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| University qualifications | 46 (61%) |
| Other qualifications (courses) | 52 (70%) |
| Business management experience | 3 (4%) |
| Financial counselling experience | 6 (8%) |
| Banking experience | 30 (38%) |
| Current training | 29 (38%) |

Percentage change of new counsellors within last 12 months, by state as at November 2003

| | | | |
|-----|-----|--------------|------------|
| NSW | 14% | TAS | 0% |
| QLD | 25% | SA | 1% |
| VIC | 22% | Total | 72% |

Average counsellor salary (based on 2004–05 financial year)

| | | | |
|-----------------|----------|-------------------|----------|
| New South Wales | \$56,996 | Western Australia | \$52,181 |
| Queensland | \$62,973 | Tasmania | \$48,083 |
| South Australia | \$51,863 | Victoria | \$50,153 |

National average \$57,708

APPENDIX 12

THE 2000 EVALUATION OF THE RURAL COMMUNITIES PROGRAM (RCP)

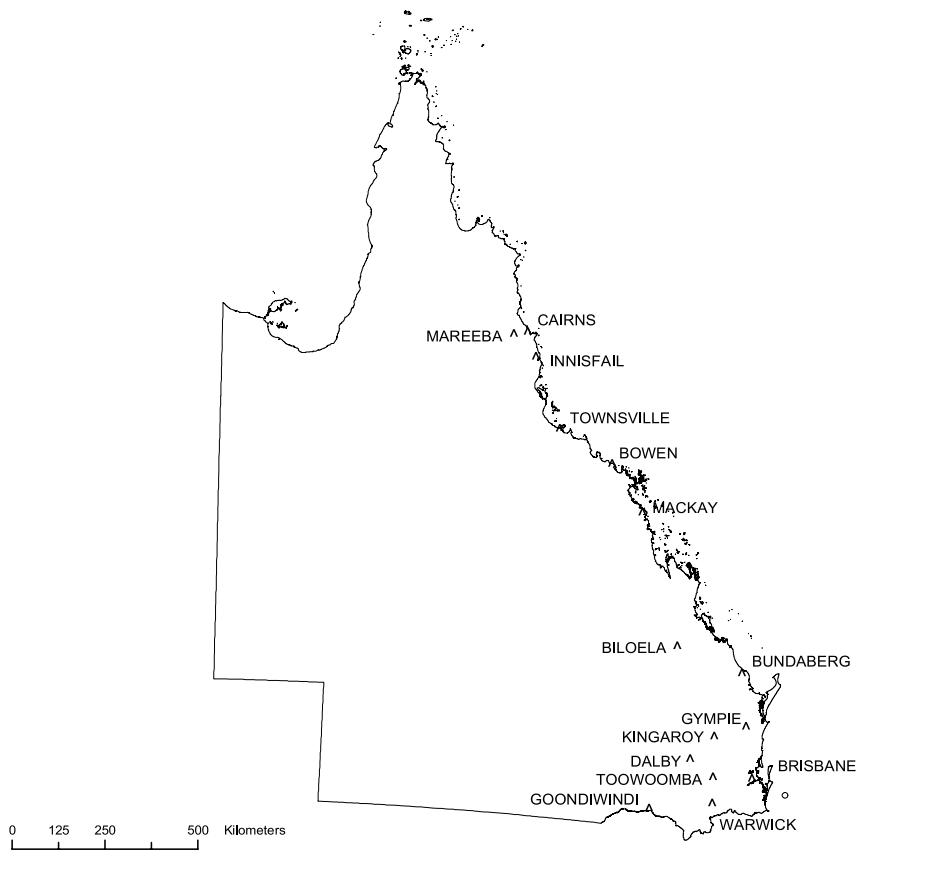
Details of this evaluation are available on the DAFF website at:

www.rfcs.gov.au

Alternatively, you may contact the Department on (Freecall) 1800 686 175

APPENDIX 13

LOCATION OF QDPIF FARM FINANCIAL COUNSELLORS



Legend

- ^ Farm Financial Counselling Services
- CAIRNS Locality

Data Source: Farm Financial Counselling Service
QLD Department of Primary Industries (March 2004)

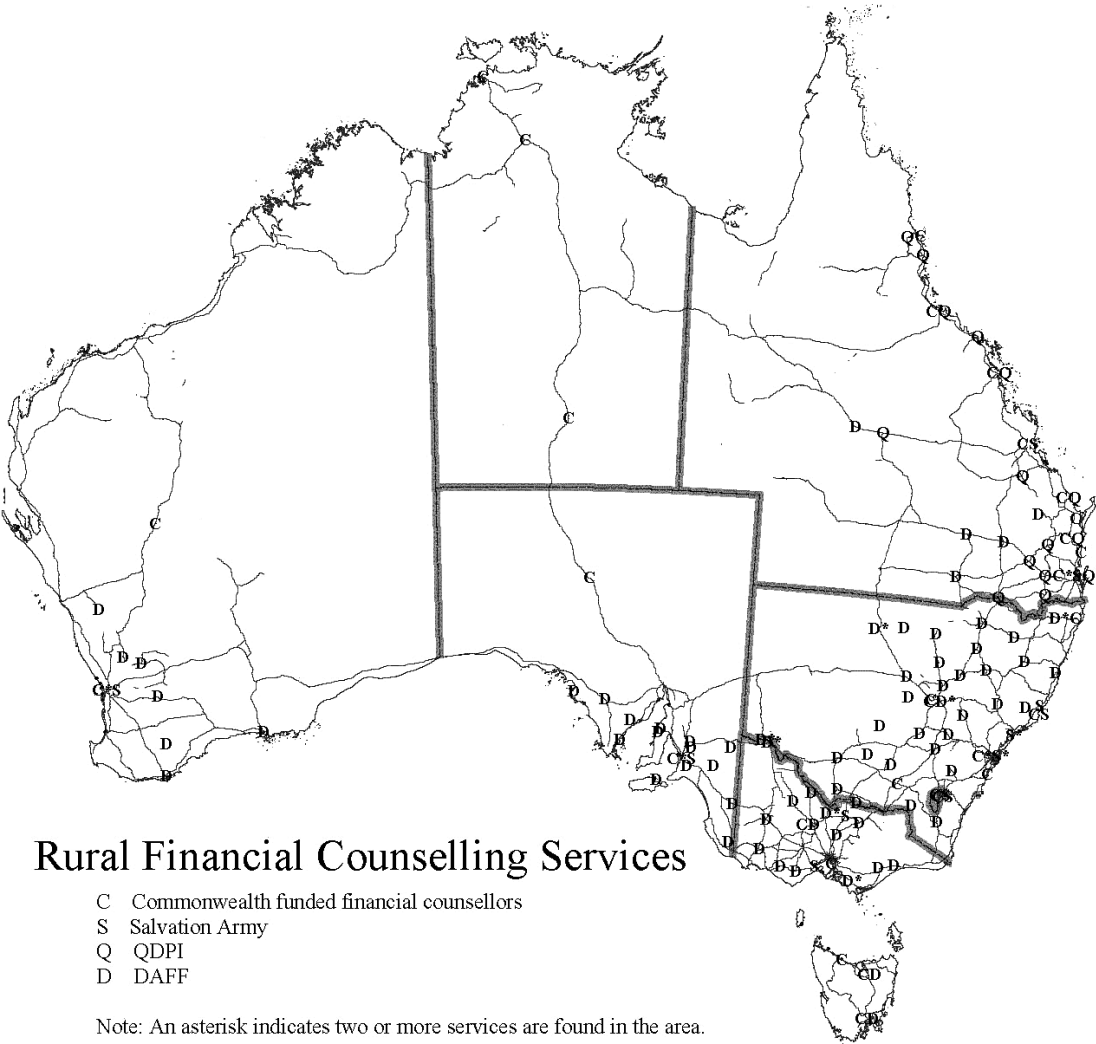
Projection: Lambert Conformal Conic
Datum: GDA 94

Cartography and digital compilation:
Bureau of Rural Sciences, Social Sciences Program
<http://www.daff.gov.au>

© October 2004

APPENDIX 14

MAP OF OTHER FINANCIAL COUNSELLING PROVIDERS (GOVERNMENT AND NOT-FOR-PROFIT)



APPENDIX 15

SURVEY BY SOLUTIONS RESEARCH AND MARKETING 2002

Details of this survey are available on the DAFF website at:

www.daff.gov.au/publications/

Then follow the link to 'Agriculture Advancing Australia', then 'Review of Agriculture - Advancing Australia Package 2000-2004'.

Alternatively, you may contact the Department on (Freecall) 1800 686 175.

APPENDIX 16

TRENDS IN FARM HELP INCOME SUPPORT

| Month | Recipients as at end of month | New customers (initial claim) |
|--------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| May-99 | 1251 | 60 |
| Jun-99 | 1208 | 132 |
| Jul-99 | 1122 | 120 |
| Aug-99 | 1123 | 114 |
| Sep-99 | 1078 | 85 |
| Oct-99 | 1059 | 82 |
| Nov-99 | 1062 | 78 |
| Dec-99 | 1100 | 149 |
| Jan-00 | 1141 | 137 |
| Feb-00 | 1207 | 139 |
| Mar-00 | 1233 | 168 |
| Apr-00 | 1257 | 131 |
| May-00 | 1325 | 146 |
| Jun-00 | 1360 | 210 |
| Jul-00 | 1586 | 298 |
| Aug-00 | 1634 | 149 |
| Sep-00 | 1560 | 129 |
| Oct-00 | 1566 | 107 |
| Nov-00 | 1466 | 90 |
| Dec-00 | 1246 | 67 |

| Month | Recipients as at end of month | New customers (initial claim) |
|--------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Jan-01 | 1236 | 79 |
| Feb-01 | 1188 | 88 |
| Mar-01 | 1136 | 100 |
| Apr-01 | 1079 | 71 |
| May-01 | 1061 | 79 |
| Jun-01 | 919 | 116 |
| Jul-01 | 904 | 100 |
| Aug-01 | 878 | 97 |
| Sep-01 | 825 | 69 |
| Oct-01 | 801 | 67 |
| Nov-01 | 769 | 67 |
| Dec-01 | 772 | 90 |
| Jan-02 | 756 | 95 |
| Feb-02 | 784 | 107 |
| Mar-02 | 817 | 87 |
| Apr-02 | 909 | 81 |
| May-02 | 956 | 119 |
| Jun-02 | 994 | 66 |
| Jul-02 | 982 | 111 |
| Aug-02 | 1035 | 103 |
| Sep-02 | 1042 | 89 |
| Oct-02 | 1025 | 97 |
| Nov-02 | 1104 | 184 |
| Dec-02 | 1088 | 154 |
| Jan-03 | 975 | 104 |
| Feb-03 | 920 | 121 |
| Mar-03 | 862 | 85 |
| Apr-03 | 810 | 87 |

| Month | Recipients as at end of month | New customers (initial claim) |
|--------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| May-03 | 717 | 62 |
| Jun-03 | 709 | 57 |
| Jul-03 | 723 | 91 |
| Aug-03 | 695 | 52 |
| Sep-03 | 635 | 25 |
| Oct-03 | 645 | 61 |
| Nov-03 | 668 | 68 |
| Dec-03 | 656 | 66 |
| Jan-04 | 641 | 56 |
| Feb-04 | 626 | 53 |
| Mar-04 | 599 | 61 |
| Apr-04 | 569 | 47 |
| May-04 | 543 | 42 |
| Jun-04 | 502 | 70 |
| Jul-04 | 531 | 62 |
| Aug-04 | 542 | 44 |
| Sep-04 | 542 | 44 |
| Oct-04 | 528 | 35 |

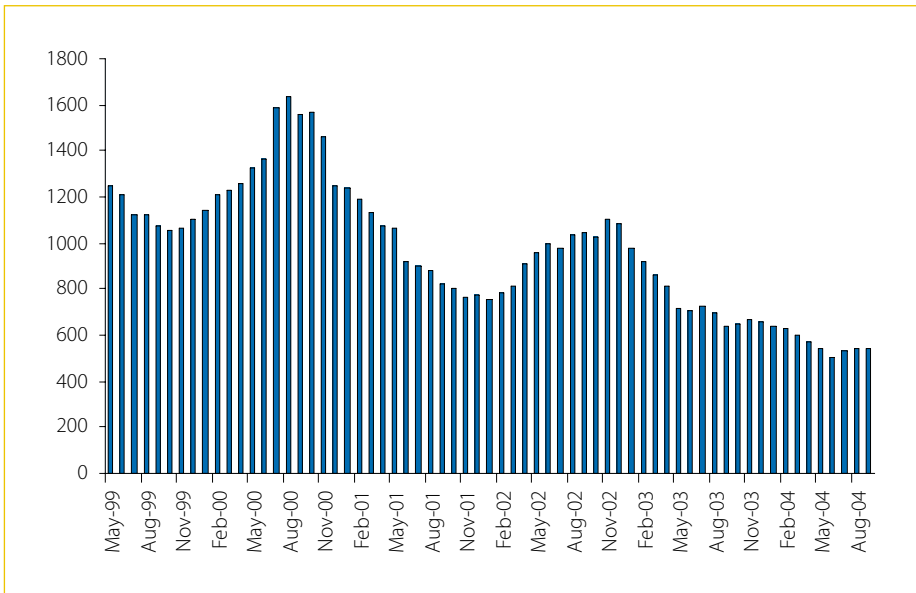


Figure Farm Help Income Support — Current customers per month

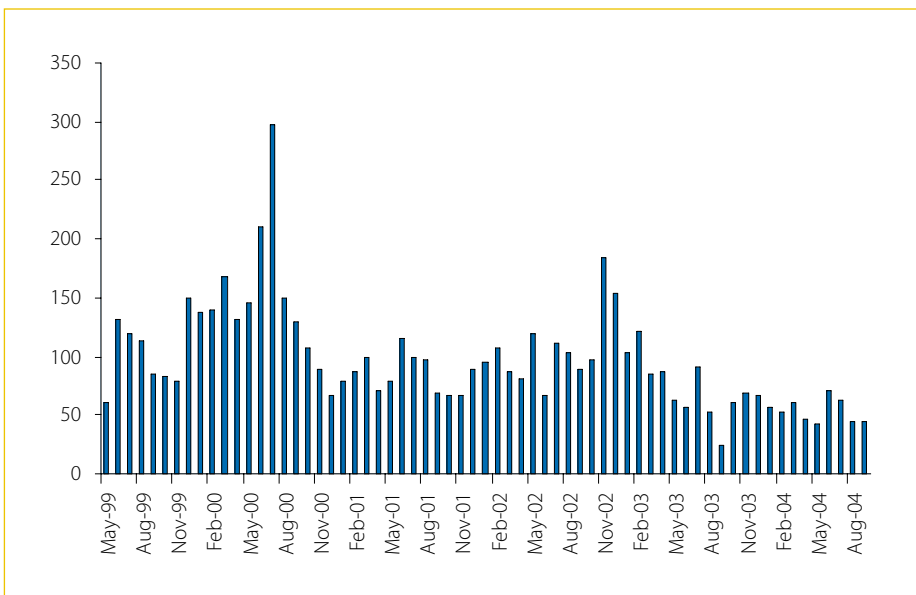
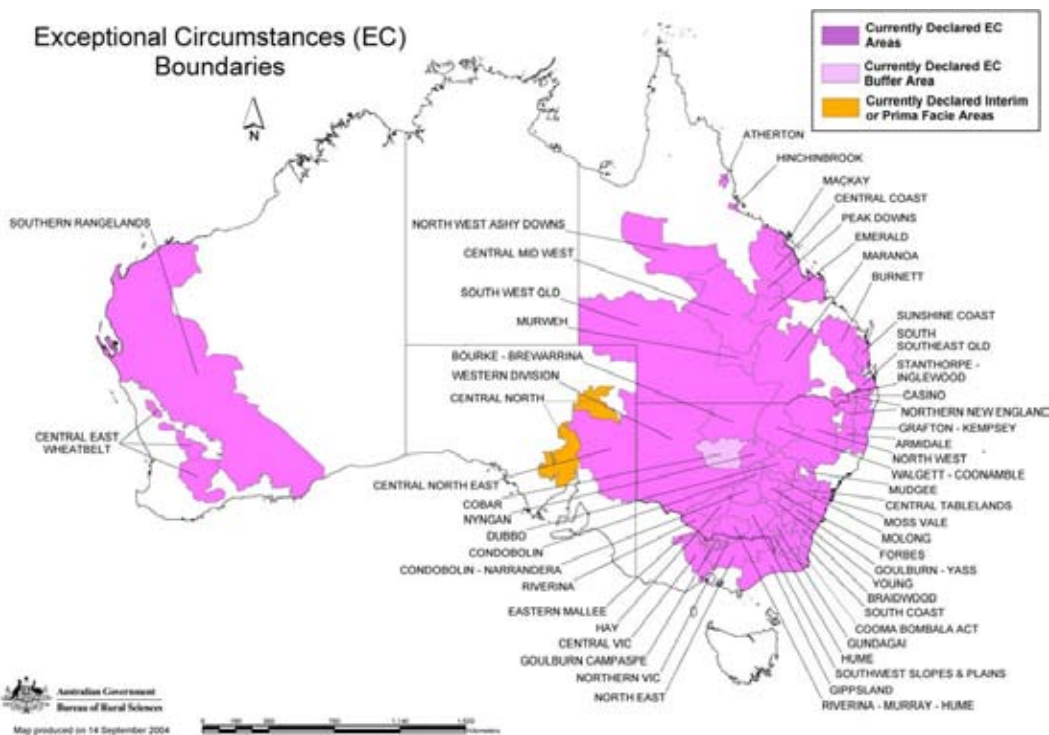


Figure Farm Help Income Support — New customers per month

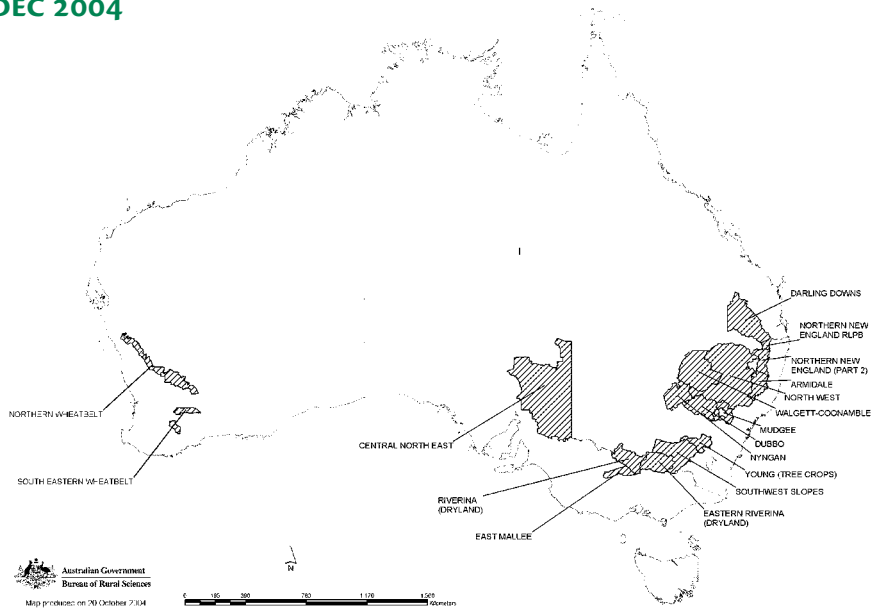
APPENDIX 17

BRS MAPS (4) OF THE DISTRIBUTION OF CURRENT EXCEPTIONAL CIRCUMSTANCE GRANT RECIPIENTS

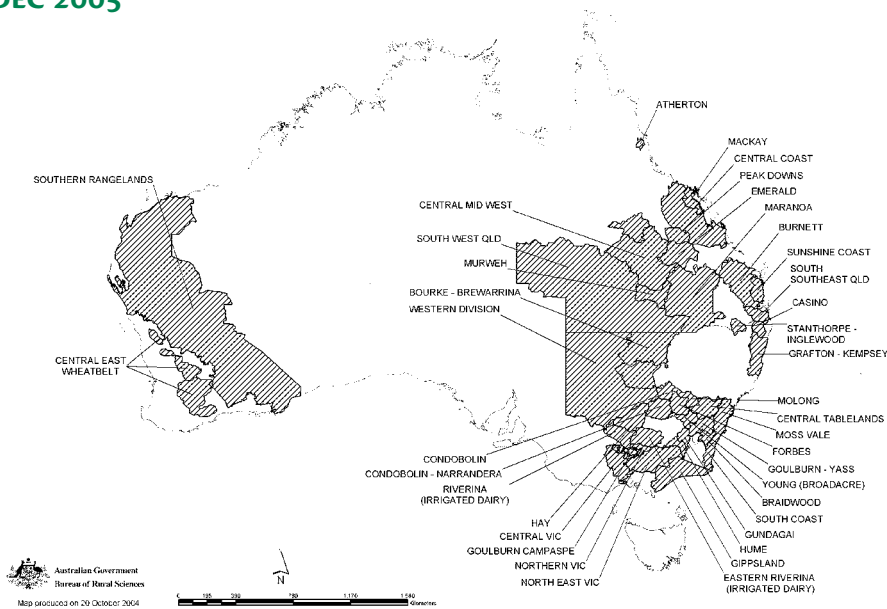
MAP 1 OF 4 — CURRENT DECLARED EC REGIONS



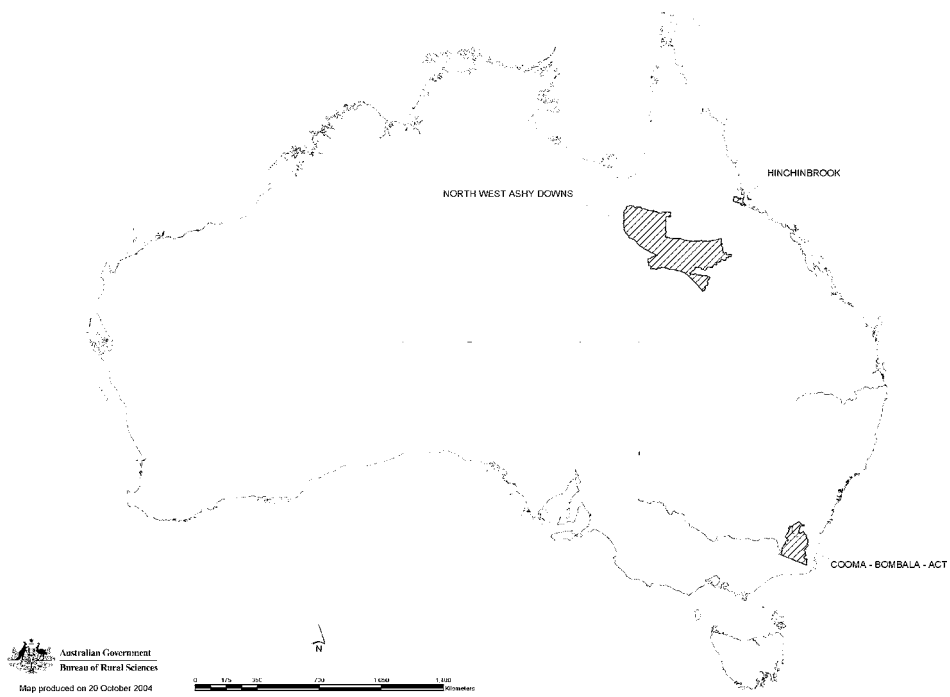
MAP 2 OF 4 — EC REGIONS WHERE PAYMENTS CEASE TO END OF DEC 2004



MAP 3 OF 4 — EC REGIONS WHERE PAYMENTS CEASE TO END OF DEC 2005



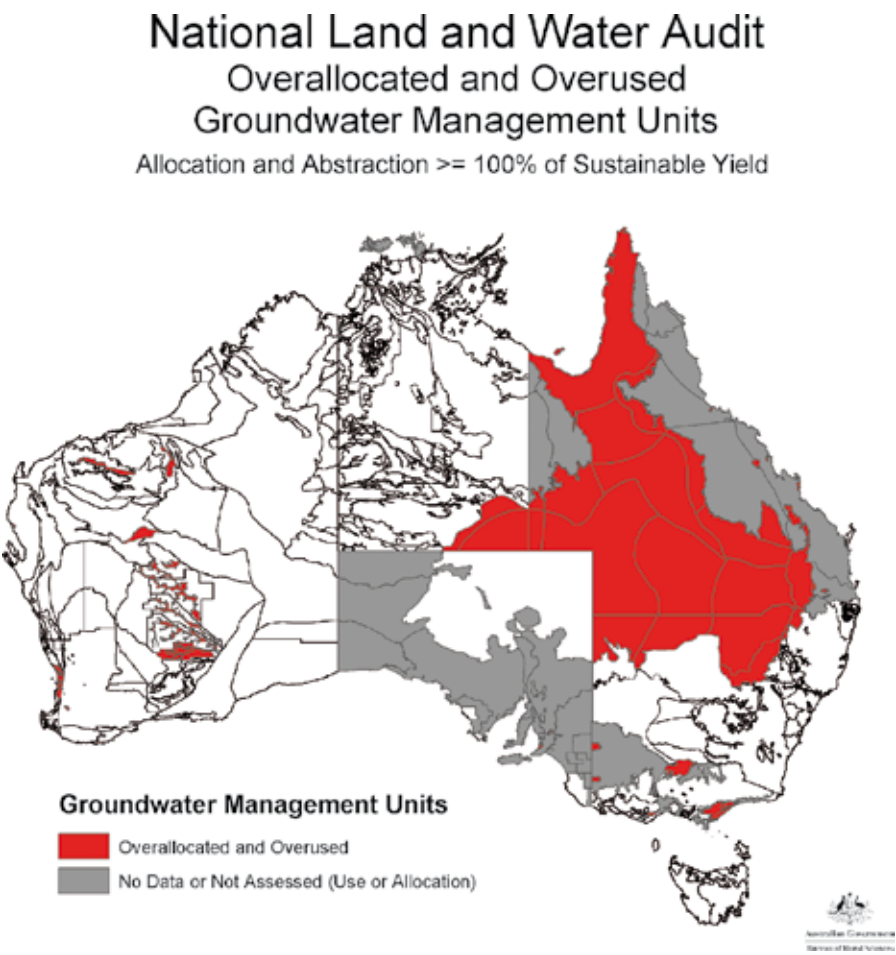
MAP 4 OF 4 — EC REGIONS WHERE PAYMENTS CEASE TO END OF DEC 2006



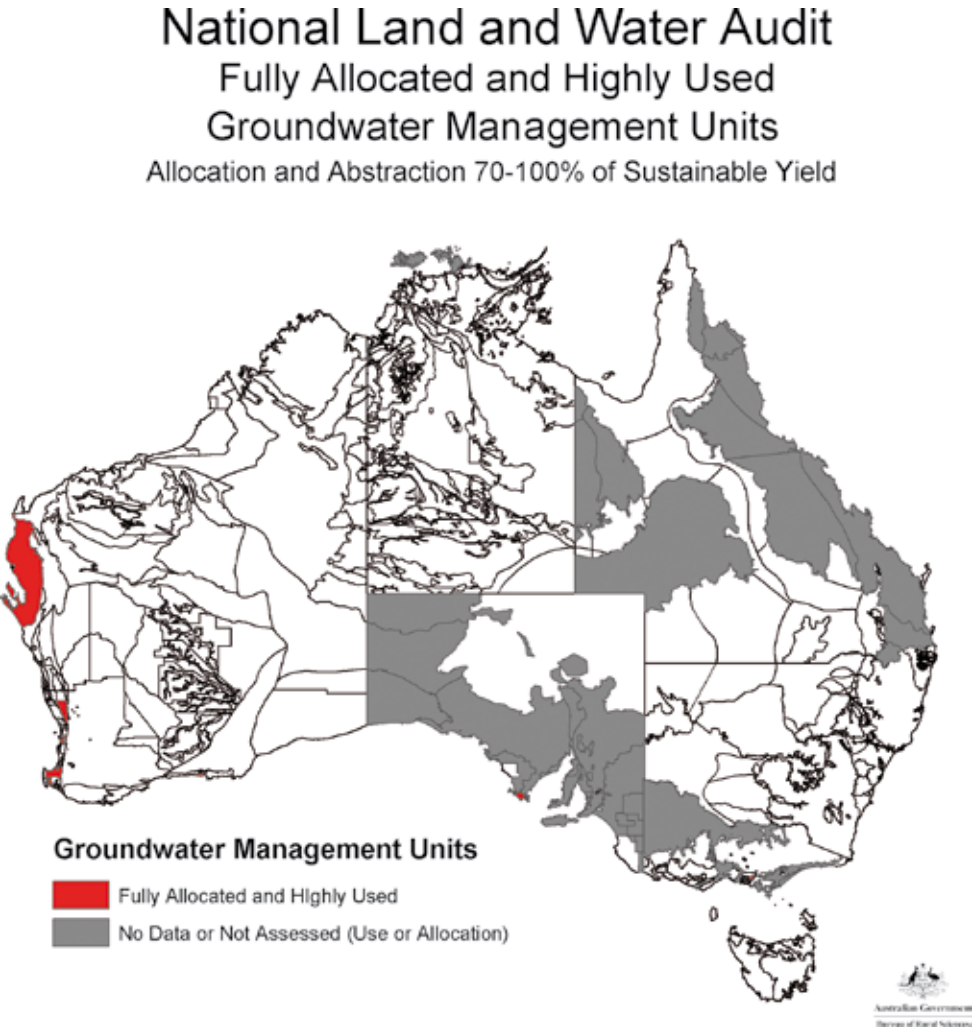
APPENDIX 18

BRS MAPS (4) OF REGIONS AFFECTED BY WATER ACCESS ISSUES

MAP 1 OF 4 – OVERALLOCATED AND OVERUSED

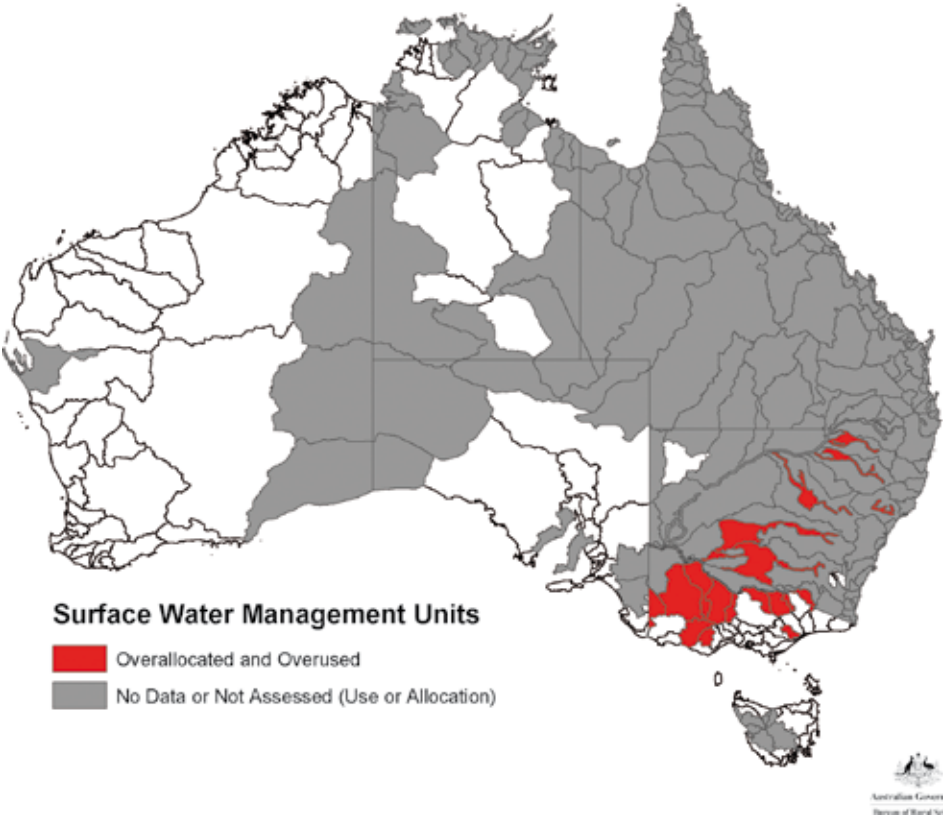


MAP 2 OF 4 – FULLY ALLOCATED AND HIGHLY USED



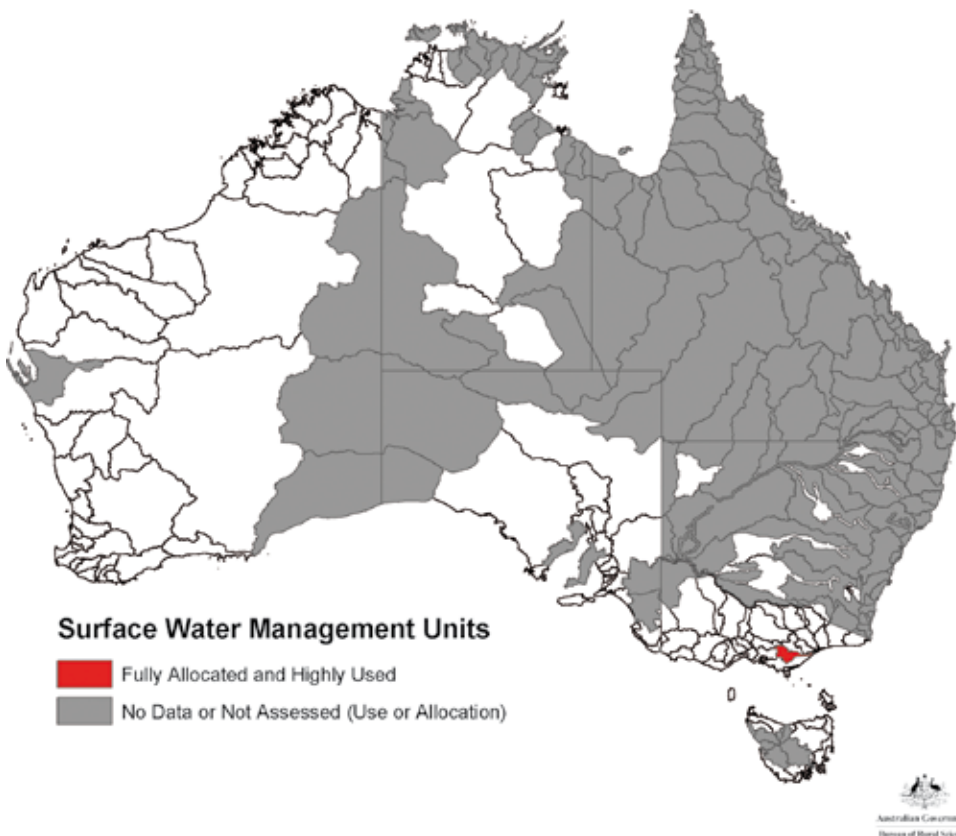
MAP 3 OF 4 – OVERALLOCATED AND OVERUSED

National Land and Water Audit
Overallocated and Overused
Surface Water Management Units
Allocation and Use \geq 100% of Sustainable Yield



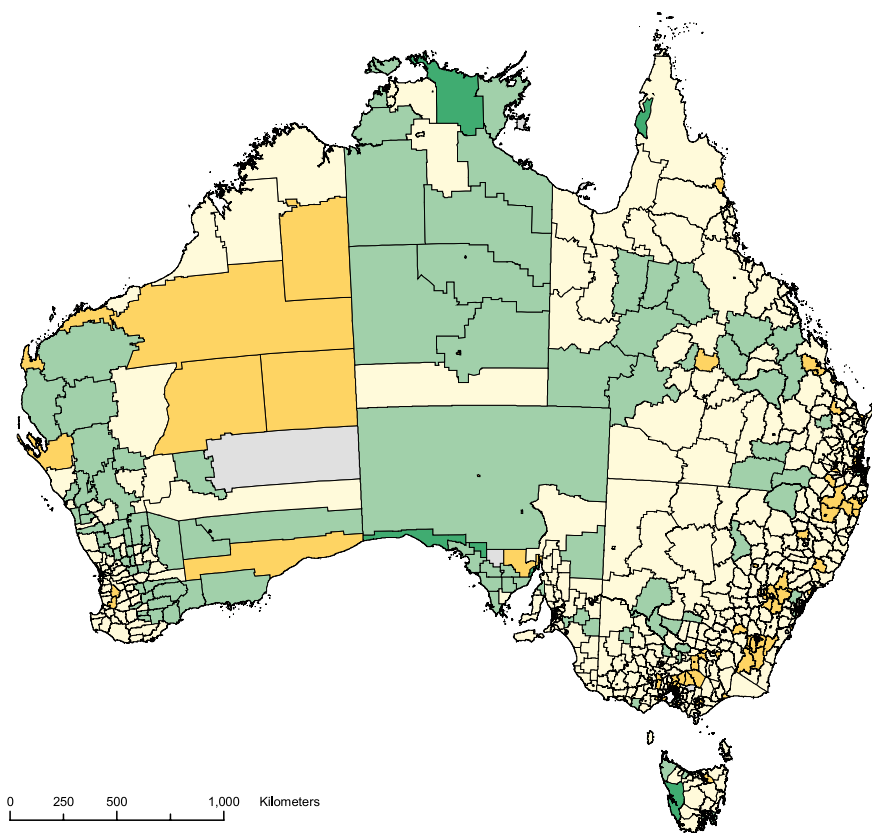
MAP 4 OF 4 – FULLY ALLOCATED AND HIGHLY USED

National Land and Water Audit
Fully Allocated and Highly Used
Surface Water Management Units
Allocation and Use 70-100% of Sustainable Yield



APPENDIX 19

BRS MAP OF THE MEDIAN AGE OF FARMERS/FARM MANAGERS BY REGION, 2001



Median age in years

- 66 years or greater
- 55 - 65 years
- 47 - 54 years (Non-metropolitan average: 50 years)
- 36 - 46 years
- 35 years or less
- Insufficient data

Data Source: Median age of Farmer/Farm manager (2001)
ABS Census of Population and Housing (2001)

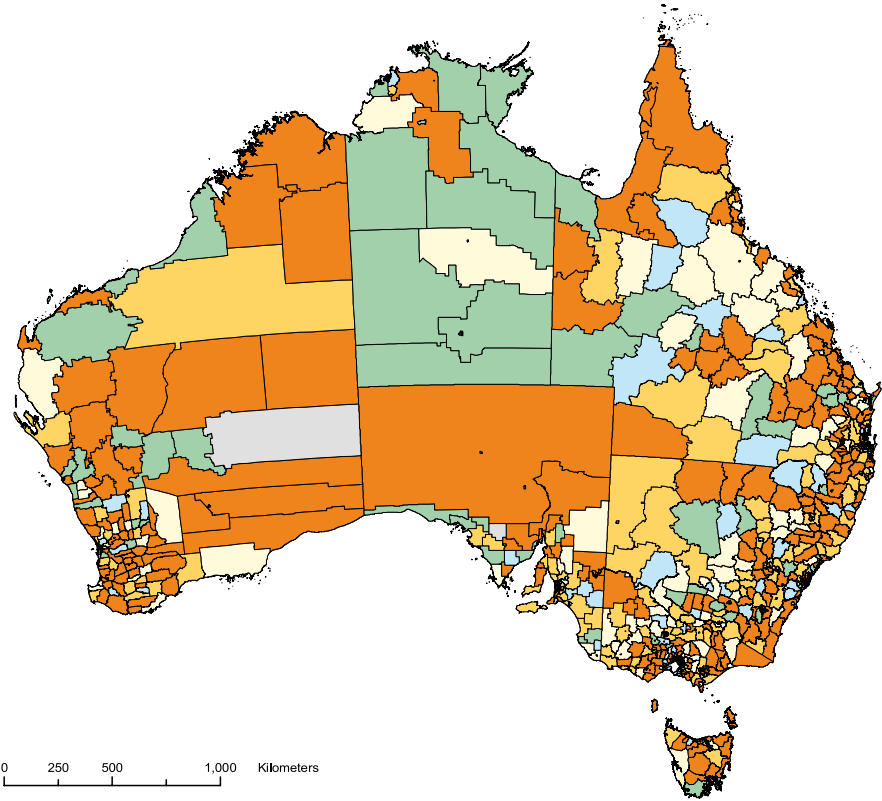
Spatial units: ABS Statistical Local Area (SLA) ASGC 2001
Projection: Lambert Conformal Conic
Datum: GDA 94

Cartography and digital compilation:
Bureau of Rural Sciences, Social Sciences Program
<http://www.daff.gov.au>

© October 2004

APPENDIX 20

BRS MAP OF CHANGE IN THE MEDIAN AGE OF FARMERS/FARM MANAGERS BY REGION, 1996–2001



Change in number of years

- Increased by 3 years or more
- increased by 2 years
- Increased by 1 year
- Minimal change
- Decline
- Insufficient data

Data Source: Median age of Farmer/Farm manager (1996-2001)
ABS TimeSeries Profile
Census of Population and Housing (1996-2001)

Spatial units: ABS Statistical Local Area (SLA) ASGC 2001
Projection: Lambert Conformal Conic
Datum: GDA 94

Cartography and digital compilation:
Bureau of Rural Sciences, Social Sciences Program
<http://www.daff.gov.au>

© October 2004

APPENDIX 21

OUTLINE OF THE 2004 CORPORATE GOVERNANCE AND RISK MANAGEMENT WORKSHOPS

For Rural Financial Counselling Service Program Management Committee Representatives.

AIM OF THE WORKSHOP

The broad aim of the workshops are to promote good governance of the Rural Financial Counselling Service (RFCS) Program management committees. In particular to enhance the knowledge and skills of members of RFCS management committees to ensure a high standard of governance practice in discharging their responsibilities.

OBJECTIVES OF THE WORKSHOP

To fulfil the aim of a number of objectives have been set. These objectives are listed below:

- Report on Audit 2003 – the achievements and the suggested areas for improvement
- Review of the aims of the program, finance and objectives for 2004-2007
- Understand the individual responsibilities of management committee members for corporate governance
- Appreciate the obligations of the management committee to ensure good governance
- Understand your obligations under the funding agreement
- Acknowledge the obligation of members to exercise due diligence
- Appreciate the importance of accountability to the funding bodies
- Recognise the importance of undertaking the leadership role
- Ensuring an appropriate relationship with staff
- Appreciate the importance of ensuring a good relationship with the funding bodies
- Obligations of members to act with integrity
- Recognise the importance of ensuring public duty prevails over private interest

- Be aware of the correct use of information
- The importance of observing the rules of confidentiality
- Know the obligations not to use Board resources in an inappropriate manner
- Recognise the obligations with respect to the privacy policy
- Appreciate the importance of adopting a code of conduct and meeting procedures
- Adopting a risk management approach to managing a financial counselling service
- Acknowledge the importance of adopting a strategic approach
- Distinguish between steering and rowing
- Be aware of the common rules for the conduct of meetings
- Suggest approaches to creating a good meeting ambience
- Indicate the skills to facilitate in debate
- The importance of keeping the records of the meeting, and
- State the duty of the chairperson to conduct a meeting.

APPENDIX 22

SUMMARY OF THE PROS AND CONS OF THE FIVE MODEL OPTIONS FOR THE RFCS PROGRAM DISCUSSED IN THE REVIEW REPORT

MODEL 1 — CONTINUATION OF THE CURRENT RFCS MODEL

The Australian Government offers Rural Financial Counselling Service Program grants through a periodic competitive application process to local rural communities committing to matching grant funds (50:50) to employ suitably qualified rural financial counsellors to work with primary producers in agriculture, fishing and some small rural businesses who are experiencing financial difficulty by providing information and assistance to make decisions about their future business directions.

Pros

- Management committees members are all volunteers lowering cost to government spreading resources further
- Use of volunteers consistent with government policy for community capacity building and social cohesion
- Local community management brings the following benefits:
 - Local community support, networking and infrastructure
 - Attracts local community funding through local 'ownership'
 - Local service demand and need addressed in timely manner
 - Early identification local emerging issues
 - Creates opportunity for local employment
 - Federal funds injected into local community economies
 - Direct access to local knowledge and expertise
 - High regard and acceptance of service independence
- Recognition that while delivery is variable that there are community models of excellence

Cons

Management committee Issues:

- 'Perceived' local ownership inhibits mobility to respond to new events
- Institutionalising medium to short-term intervention
- Difficulty getting or maintaining management committee volunteers
- High and vulnerable risk exposure for members of committees
- Variable and or low committee member management/organisational skills
- Variable or limited capacity to fulfil governance requirements
- Limited capacity to cope with increasing accountability and reporting
- Service, counsellor and administrative performance masked by confidentiality or misinterpretation of confidentiality requirements
- Potential for serious conflicts of interest being embedded in local community
- Difficulty in raising/maintaining community funding
- Perceived roles of rural financial counsellors greater than core requirements

Fragmented delivery:

- Fragmented RFCS program delivery nationally
- RFCS variable or lacking strategic direction
- Difficulty in meeting FSRA requirements for exemption
- Variable delivery through unclear roles by/of Commonwealth/state/local
- Supports the 'battler' culture rather than assisting positive adjustment

Local 'capture' of RFCS delivery:

- Limited broader regional awareness and communication of service
- Risk and evidence some committees run/captured by counsellors
- Variable and or low skilled counsellor skills in remote locations
- Loss of objectivity through long-term and personal association

Lack of consistent standards:

- Lack of rigour and veracity from client feedback
- Lack of or no direct supervision of counsellor or quality control
- Lack of operating standards or benchmarks

- Poor identification or substantiation of need for services
- Lack of equity nationally as success on funding based on good grantsmanship
- Limited capacity to maintain/develop counsellor skills through training and ongoing professional development

MODEL 2 — OPTION 1: NATIONAL COMMITTEE BASED MODEL

The Australian Government offers Rural Financial Counselling Service Program funding (and or in partnership with any participating states committing funds), to deliver services directly or through an appropriate common regional, state-wide or national employer engaging suitably qualified rural financial counsellors to work with primary producers in agriculture, fishing and some small rural businesses throughout the state who are experiencing financial difficulty by providing information and assistance to make decisions about their future business directions. Delivery of services would be supported by the establishment of local reference groups in locations where rural financial counsellors are placed that meet demonstrated short to medium term need with adjustment.

Pros

- Local input through advisory committee without the risks or responsibilities of corporate governance, accountability and reporting requirements
- Enable high quality skill based selection for appointment of national management committee or reporting to existing body
- Improved mobility and flexibility of rural financial counsellors nationally
- Improved staff selection
- Improved operating standards and capacity to benchmarking
- Enable improved targeting of need for services nationally
- Improve counsellor objectivity and delivering core business by lessening of personal association
- Less likely potential for conflict of interest
- Allow robust employer employee relationship to be established
- Allow supervision of counsellors with ongoing mentoring, audit and ongoing quality control
- Allow more consistent operating standards and development of benchmarks nationally
- Allow improved counsellor skills and professional development by national approach

- All public servants or common employer allowing better career options nationally (eg NGO)
- Improved opportunity for awareness and communication of service nationally

Cons

- Lower acceptance and perception of independence of service
- Develop local and regional resistance to counsellors and government through perceived loss of direct access from current service locations
- Possible loss of state and community funding contributions
- Reduction in the overall number of counsellors through loss of state and community funding – fewer dollars being stretched further
- Loss of local, regional and state control and influence
- Loss of early identification of emerging, local, regional and state or territory issues
- Substantial restructure of management and delivery of service arrangements
- Delays to negotiate and establish partnership and funding agreements
- Local and regional employment opportunities become less permanent
- Loss of direct funding into local and regional economies
- Some of the most needy or remote areas (such as indigenous) not likely to be serviced
- Possible further entrenchment and institutionalising of median to short term intervention

MODEL 2 — OPTION 2: STATE COMMITTEE BASED PARTNERSHIP MODEL

The Australian Government offers Rural Financial Counselling Service Program funding to states on a partnership basis where states commit to matching funds, including cash and in-kind (50:50) and agree to deliver services directly, or through an appropriate common state-wide employer engaging suitably qualified rural financial counsellors to work with primary producers in agriculture, fishing and some small rural businesses throughout the State who are experiencing financial difficulty by providing information and assistance to make decisions about their future business directions. Delivery of services would be supported by the establishment of local reference groups in locations where rural financial counsellors are placed that meet demonstrated short to median term need with adjustment.

Pros

- Local input through advisory committee without the risks or responsibilities of corporate governance, accountability and reporting requirements
- Enable high quality skill based selection of appointed state management committee
- More surety and firm commitment of state funding
- Improved mobility of rural financial counsellors and improved targeting of need within states
- Improved staff selection
- Improved operating standards and capacity to benchmarking
- Improve counsellor objectivity and delivering core business by lessening of personal association
- Less likely potential for conflict of interest
- Allow robust employer employee relationship to be established
- Allow supervision of counsellors with ongoing mentoring, audit and ongoing quality control
- Allow more consistent operating standards within each state and development of benchmarks
- Allow improved counsellor skills and professional development by being less fragmented
- Improved career options for counsellors from common employer within states
- State governments share responsibility and funding
- Improved opportunity for awareness and communication of service within state or territory

Cons

Fragmentation and inadequate mobility between states:

- Arms length from local and regional control and influence
- Loss of local and regional financial contributions
- Set up costs servicing management committees and secretariats
- Employment opportunities in current local locations is less permanent
- Reduction of funding into local or regional economies

- Reliant on state or territory committing funding to and establishing partnership agreements
- Lack of equity nationally if state or territory decides not to participate
- Total restructure of management and delivery of services
- Delays to negotiate and establish partnership and funding agreements
- Equity between states reliant on cooperation from states and territories

RFCS still not fully at arm's length:

- Lack common employer nationally and lead to employment and operational inconsistency between State and Territories
- Not responsive between States

MODEL 2 — OPTION 3: REGIONAL COMMUNITY BASED MODEL

The Australian Government offers Rural Financial Counselling Service Program grants through a periodic competitive application process on a regional basis (where regions self identify and commit to matching grant funds 50:50) to employ suitably qualified rural financial counsellors to service broad self identified regional areas to work with primary producers in agriculture, fishing and some small rural businesses who are experiencing financial difficulty by providing information and assistance to make decisions about their future business directions. Regional management committees would be established by volunteers managing 6 to 8 service points in each self identifying region.

Pros

- Management committee filled by volunteers lowering cost to government spreading resources further
- Use of volunteers consistent with government policy for community capacity building and social cohesion building
- Regional community management brings the following benefits:
 - Central governance group with local input through advisory committee without the risks or responsibilities of corporate governance, accountability and reporting requirements
 - Likely to capture more skilled management committee members
 - Regional service demand and need addressed in timely manner
 - Early identification of emerging issues regionally

- Creates opportunity for regional employment
- Federal funds injected into rural regional economies
- Improved capacity for fulfilling governance requirements
- Improved capacity to cope with increasing accountability and reporting
- Less likely for potential for serious conflicts of interest than at local level
- Less likely for management committee capture or over reliance on rural financial counsellor skills
- Improved capacity to maintain/develop counsellor skills through training and professional development
- Improved ability for supervision of counsellor and quality control
- Better economies of scale than local community model
- Improvement in mobility within a larger geographic area

Cons

Removed by one step from local community based model:

- Some loss of local area input, knowledge and expertise
- Some loss of local area community support, networking and infrastructure
- Some loss of regard for and acceptance of services' independence
- More difficult to raising community funding contributions
- Entrench static services regionally lacking mobility to respond to new events outside region
- Risk exposure for volunteer members remains
- Institutionalises medium term government intervention
- Service, counsellor and administrative performance masked by confidentiality or misinterpretation of confidentiality requirements

Fragmentation and inadequate mobility between regions:

- Fragmented and patchy RFCS program delivery nationally
- Variable and fragmented RFCS program strategic direction
- Variable delivery through unclear roles by/of Commonwealth/state/regional
- Difficulty in meeting FSRA requirements for exemption
- No standardised or recognised regional boundaries

RFCS still not fully at arms length:

- Lack of rigour and veracity from client feedback
- Potential for lack of objectivity through long term and personal association
- Lack of consistent national operating standards or benchmarks
- Poor identification or substantiation of need for services state-wide and nationally
- Lack of equity nationally as success on funding based on good grantsmanship
- Counsellor skills and professional development fragmented and less likely to achieve state or national standards
- Limited capacity for broader state awareness and communication of service

MODEL 3 — OUTSOURCED TO STATE OR PRIVATE PROVIDER BASED MODEL

The Australian Government offers Rural Financial Counselling Service Program funding or grants through a periodic competitive application process or tender to either deliver services directly or through an appropriate state agency or private provider by engaging suitably qualified rural financial counsellors to work with primary producers in agriculture, fishing and some small rural businesses throughout Australia who are experiencing financial difficulty by providing information and assistance to make decisions about their future business directions. Delivery of services would be supported by the establishment of local reference committees in locations where rural financial counsellors are placed that meet demonstrated short to median term need with adjustment.

Pros

- Local input through advisory committee without the risks or responsibilities of corporate governance, accountability and reporting requirements
- Improved mobility of rural financial counsellors and improved targeting of need within states and nationally
- Private providers have established infrastructure for management and operations
- Improved staff selection
- Customer service oriented organisations
- Improved operating standards and capacity to benchmarking
- Improve counsellor objectivity and delivering core business by lessening of personal association
- Less likely potential for conflict of interest

- Allow robust employer employee relationship to be established
- Allow supervision of counsellors with ongoing mentoring, audit and ongoing quality control
- Allow more consistent operating standards within each state and development of benchmarks
- Allow improved counsellor skills and professional development by being less fragmented
- Improved career options for counsellors from common employer nationally
- Can extend FSRA exemption and enforce standards
- Outreach programs readily accepted
- Have established protocols and competencies
- Improved opportunity for awareness and communication of service within state or territory
- Draws on current knowledge and skills
- Allow integration with other social and welfare counsellors
- Greater access to professional debriefing and mentoring with larger networks
- Competition between private providers in response to competitive process
- drives continuous improvement and best practice

Cons

- Arms length from local and regional control and influence
- Loss of local, regional, and state financial contributions
- Require negotiation with states to contribute and any partnership arrangements
- Lack of equity nationally if state or territory decides not to participate
- Loss of early identification of emerging local or regional issues
- Employment opportunities in current local locations is less permanent
- Possible need for some retraining and RPL of existing rural financial counsellors if utilised by new employers
- Some loss of funding into local or regional economies
- Total restructure of management and delivery of services
- Delays to tender, negotiate and establish partnership and funding agreements
- Ensuring funding equity between states and territories and to quantifying need
- Not responsive between states
- Possible loss or diminished focus on achieving positive rural adjustment outcomes

MODEL 4 — OUTSOURCED AND ADMINISTERED BY GOVERNMENT BASED PROVIDER MODEL

The Australian Government negotiates with appropriate government program provider/s to administer Rural Financial Counselling Service Program funding to either deliver services directly or through an appropriate common national wide employer or appropriate state agencies or providers to engage suitably qualified rural financial counsellors to work with primary producers in agriculture, fishing and some small rural businesses throughout Australia who are experiencing financial difficulty by providing information and assistance to make decisions about their future business directions. Delivery of services would be supported by the establishment of local reference groups in locations where rural financial counsellors are placed that meet demonstrated short to median term need with adjustment.

Pros

- Local input through advisory committee without the risks or responsibilities of corporate governance, accountability and reporting requirements
- No pressure on local communities for funding contributions
- Fit into Centrelink core business if white badged and delivery through outreach services
- Improved mobility of financial counsellors and improved targeting of need within states and nationally
- Improved staff selection
- Improved operating standards and capacity to benchmarking
- Improve counsellor objectivity and delivering core business by lessening of personal association
- Less likely potential for conflict of interest
- Allow robust employer employee relationship to be established
- Allow supervision of counsellors with ongoing mentoring, audit and ongoing quality control
- Allow more consistent operating standards within each state and development of benchmarks
- Allow improved counsellor skills and professional development by being less fragmented
- Improved career options for counsellors from common employer nationally
- Can extend FSRA exemption and enforce standards

- Have established protocols and competencies
- Allow integration over whole range of government programs including social counselling
- Improved opportunity for awareness and communication of service within state or territory
- Perception improving helping breakdown of resistance although variable following EC delivery
- Customer service oriented organisation

Cons

- Arm's length from local and regional control and influence
- Loss of local, regional and state financial contributions
- Loss of early identification of emerging local or regional issues
- Employment opportunities in current local locations is less permanent
- Some loss of funding into local or regional economies
- Require negotiation with states to contribute and any partnership arrangements
- Total restructure of management and delivery of services
- Delays to tender, negotiate and establish partnership and funding agreements
- Ensuring funding equity between states and territories and to quantifying need
- Possible need for some retraining and RPL of existing rural financial counsellor if utilised by new employers
- Perceived low awareness of farming, fishing and small business sectors in remote and rural Australia
- Poor acceptance and perception of independence of service
- Require strong communication campaign to raise awareness and change negative perceptions
- Need to white badge and delivery through outreach services
- Possibly deter clients who are not yet 'desperate' from seeking assistance
- Possible loss or diminished focus on achieving positive rural adjustment outcomes
- Location and spread of offices and service points

MODEL 5 — NO RURAL FINANCIAL COUNSELLING SERVICE PROGRAM

As a last measure, to complete the process, the review committee considered whether the RFCS program should be discontinued.

Pros

- Provision of financial counselling services duplicates services that can be provided by alternative private sector providers
- Provide an incentive for private sector to fill gap
- Increases exit rate by allowing market forces to prevail
- No legal liability on management committees or governments
- Provides opportunity to mainstream (not have) program for rural sector
- Some other agency picks up credit and personal debt counselling services
- Removes buffer between primary producers and financial institutions
- No distortionary effect due to long term intervention
- Significant savings to the Australian Government made from reduction of RFCS program staff
- No pressure on local communities for funding contributions

Cons

- Those least able to pay not able to afford professional advice
- Divested service would still require government funding
- Rural communities will still see a role for government in providing information and decision support where rural and regional Australia are facing financial crisis and lack the skills and information to make informed choices
- Lack of management for future industry adjustment
- Adjustment process is ongoing for the foreseeable future
- Rural and regional Australia do not always have access to alternative service providers
- Create negative change in balance and relationship between banks etc and primary producers
- Government seen as withdrawing services from rural sector leading to political fallout
- Widening city versus country divide
- Less money for rural economies
- Fewer employment opportunities in rural and remote communities
- Cost of redundancies and winding up of services.

ACRONYMS AND ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|--------|--|
| AAA | Agriculture Advancing Australia |
| ABARE | Australian Bureau of Agricultural and Resource Economics |
| ABS | Australian Bureau of Statistics |
| ARC | Australian Rural Counselling (database) managed by DAFF |
| ATSI | Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander |
| ANAO | Australian National Audit Office |
| ACUMEN | Acumen Alliance Consulting |
| ASIC | Australian Securities and Investments Commission |
| BRS | Bureau of Rural Sciences |
| CFCP | Commonwealth Financial Counselling Program |
| DAFF | Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry (the Department) |
| EC | Exceptional Circumstances |
| ECRP | Exceptional Circumstances Relief Payments |
| EO | Executive Officer |
| FaCS | Department of Family and Community Services |
| FIS | Financial Information Service (Centrelink) |
| FFC | Farm Financial Counsellors (QDPI) |
| FMD | Farm Management Deposits |
| FSRA | Financial Services Reform Act |
| ISO | International Organisation of Standardisation |
| LRG | local reference groups |
| NESB | non-english speaking background |
| NFF | National Farmers Federation |
| NRAC | National Rural Advisory Council |
| OH&S | occupational health and safety |
| PIMC | Primary Industries Ministerial Council |
| QDPIF | Queensland Department of Primary Industries and Fisheries |
| RAS | Rural Adjustment Scheme |

| | |
|--------|---|
| RCAP | Rural Communities Access Program (now abolished) |
| RCP | Rural Communities Program (now abolished) |
| RFCS | Rural Financial Counselling Service |
| SAFIC | South Australian Fishing Industry Council |
| SEIFA | Socio-Economic Indexes for Areas |
| TFIC | Tasmanian Fishing Industry Council |
| VET | Vocational Education and Training |
| VTARCG | Victorian and Tasmanian Association of Rural Counselling Groups Inc |

REFERENCES

- Aslin, H.J., Webb, T.J., Cary, J. and Brinkley, K. 2000. *Evaluation of the Rural Communities Program (RCP)*. Bureau of Rural Sciences, Canberra.
- Barr, N. 2004. *The micro-dynamics of change in Australian agriculture 1976–2001*. Australian Bureau of Statistics, 2055.0.
- Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry (DAFF) 2004a. *Farm Help—supporting families through change: case studies*. DAFF, Canberra.
- DAFF 2004b. *Review of the Agriculture Advancing Australia Package 2000–04, Summary of findings and issues*. DAFF, Canberra.
- DAFF 2004c. *The Rural Financial Counselling Service Program resource manual*. DAFF, Canberra.
- Department of the Prime Minister and Cabinet 2005. *National Water Initiative* website at <http://www.pmc.gov.au/nwi/>
- Gooday, P. 2004. *Economic aspects of fisheries policy*. ABARE eReport 04.18, prepared for the Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry, Canberra.
- Lindsay, R. and Gleeson, T. 1997. *Changing structure of farming*. ABARE Current Issues, Australian Bureau of Agricultural and Resource Economics, Canberra.
- McColl, J.C. 1997. *Rural adjustment: managing change: mid-term review of the Rural Adjustment Scheme*. Department of Primary Industries and Energy, Canberra.
- Magpantay, C., Rogers, S. and Webb, T.J. 2002. *Rural Financial Counselling Service survey of clients*. Bureau of Rural Sciences, Canberra.
- Marsh, S.P. and Pannell, D.J. 1998. The changing relationship between private and public sector agricultural extension in Australia. *Rural Society*, 8, 133–151.
- Nelson-Jones R. 1995. *The theory and practice of counselling*, 2nd ed. Cassell, London.
- NLWRA (National Land and Water Resources Audit) 2001. *Australian agricultural assessment 2001*. NLWRA, Canberra, <http://audit.ea.gov.au/anra/>

Sinden, J.A., Jones, A.D. and Fleming, P.J. 1983. *Relationships between eucalypt dieback and farm income, stocking rate, and land value in southern New England, New South Wales*. University of New England, Armidale.

SMR (Solutions Marketing and Research Pty Ltd) 2002. *Rural producer survey 2002*. Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry, Canberra.

SMR (Solutions Marketing and Research Pty Ltd) 2003. *A survey of client perceptions of Centrelink*. Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry, Canberra.

Stayner, R.A. 1997. Sense of place, social capital, and rural development. In: *Proceedings, Rural Australia: towards 2000*. Charles Sturt University, Wagga Wagga, NSW.

Webb, T.J., Cary, J., and Geldons, P. 2002. *Leaving the land: a study of Western Division grazing families in transition*. Rural Industries Research and Development Corporation, Canberra.